

List of Individuals whose Three Year CEU Cycle ends on 12/31/26*

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| ACCINNO, MATTHEW- AL-0055259 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| ACKERMAN, ROBERT- AL-0003908 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PERFORMANCE PEST CONTROL |
| ADAMS, JUSTIN- CC-0055478 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST |
| ADAMS, JUSTIN- CC-0055478 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST |
| ADHIKARI, BABURAM- AL-0056227 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC. |
| ADKINS, JONATHAN- AL-0047998 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE |
| AGRAMONTE, GABRIEL- AL-0046705 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC |
| AGUILAR, JOSEPH- CC-0055439 | Commercial Certification | Fumigation (42) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAD HENRY |
| AHEARN, STEPHEN- AL-0055176 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | AHEARN PEST SOLUTION |
| AHO, RYAN- CC-0035591 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | BARLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| AINSBURG, ROBERT- AL-0051868 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GRO BRO INC |
| ALBANESE, GEORGIA- AL-0056816 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY |
| ALDERMAN, WILLIAM- AL-0027568 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WARE PUBLIC SCHOOLS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| ALDRICH, RYAN- AL-0046419 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CONWAY COMAPNIES |
| ALEKSIIEWICZ, MARK- CC-0013357 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST |
| ALFONE, JOSHUA- AL-0046171 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | WHITE HORSE TREE INC |
| ALLARD, FRANK- AL-0042748 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| ALLARD, ERIC- AL-0039359 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | THE MOSQUITO GUY INC |
| ALLEN, SHAWN- AL-0046639 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| ALLEN, FRANCIS- CC-0019161 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | DEFENSE PEST CONTROL |
| ALMEIDA, MARC- AL-0047293 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT CO |
| ALPAIO, CORINA- CC-0039628 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SUMMIT PEST CONTROL |
| ALTIERI, ANTHONY- AL-0056052 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ADVANCED MOSQUITO CONTROL / JEFF COVELLUZZI |
| ALVARADO, CALEB- AL-0047965 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES |
| AMARA, STEPHEN- AL-0055181 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | TOWN OF BARNSTABLE |
| AMARAL, KRISTI- AL-0055882 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA |
| AMBREFE, KRIS- AL-0056802 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | B & B PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| AMIDON, APRIL- AL-0055807 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WILLIAM MATUSEWICZ |
| AMOROS, MIGUEL- AL-0055614 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| AMORT, STEPHEN- AL-0024607 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 17 | STEPHEN AMORT |
| ANDAC, NATHAN- AL-0046949 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST |
| ANDERSON, ERIK- AL-0030332 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BROOKS SCHOOL |
| ANDERSON, JACOB- AL-0056335 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | TOBIAS CARTER |
| ANDERSON, MICHAEL- AL-0046544 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SELF EMPLOYED |
| ANDERSON, DANIEL- AL-0042710 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC. |
| ANDERSON, KEVIN- AL-0047990 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| ANDERSON, JESSE- AL-0056582 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| ANDERSON, ASHLEY- AL-0051866 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| ANDERSON, JOHN- AL-0024412 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JOHN ANDERSON LANDSCAPE |
| ANDERSON, PAUL- AL-0034542 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ANDERSON & WARD |
| ANDERSON, BENJAMIN- AL-0046678 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TOWN OF LITTLETON |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ANDREWS, JONATHAN- AL-0055270 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | KATHY REHL/REHL GARDENS |
| ANDREWS, MIKE- CC-0032428 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | PRO PEST CONTROL |
| ANDRIANOPOULOS, BIANCA- CC-0055232 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | URBAN VEGETATION RANGERS/ ERIC STOM |
| ANNICHIARICO, TYLER- AL-0055216 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | MOUNT WILLIAMS GREENHOUSES INC. |
| ANSALDI, VITO ANTHONY- AL-0055282 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CAMERON-BISHOP FIN SER INC |
| ANSPACH, JAMES- AL-0051907 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MELANIE CHARTIER |
| ANTAYA, CODY- AL-0039333 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | LAWN MANAGEMENT |
| ANTONELLIS, MIKE- PC-0046978 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ANTONELLIS FARM |
| ANTUNA, TREVOR- AL-0056038 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TONY CLEMENTI |
| ANTUNES, VICTOR- AL-0056290 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | PEST-END, INC. |
| ANTUNES, SHAWN- CC-0056772 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| APARTSEV, MICHAEL- AL-0047570 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TREE SPECIALISTS INC. |
| APPIANI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0034447 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | TURF UNLIMITED, INC |
| AQUINO, RONALD- AL-0055262 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JOHN ULRICH |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| ARAUJO, SHAUN- AL-0055805 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 27 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| ARAUJO, WILFREDO- AL-0056534 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| ARDOLINO, MEGAN- PC-0055170 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| ARELLO, CAMERON- AL-0052074 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWNE & COUNTRY GARDENS |
| ARLAUSKAS, PATRICK- AL-0055206 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BORIS PEST CONTROL INC |
| ARLAUSKAS, JAMES- AL-0056793 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BORIS PEST CONTROL INC. |
| ARMSTRONG, DAVID- CC-0041595 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ARMSTRONG PEST CONTROL |
| ARNOLD, STEPHEN- CC-0031754 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| ARNOLD, JULIAN- PC-0046821 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| ARNOLD, WAYNE- AL-0023690 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ODYSSEY PARTNERS |
| AROCHE, EDGAR- AL-0056659 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| ARROWSMITH, ROBERT- PC-0036609 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ROBERT ARROWSMITH |
| ARSENAULT, JACOB- AL-0046134 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | A. ARSENAULT & SONS INC. |
| ARSENAULT, DARIN- AL-0033387 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| ARZIGIAN, STEPHEN- AL-0055495 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CSA LAWN CARE & PLOW |
| ASBRIDGE, XAVIER- CC-0032846 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | IPM OF NEW HAMPSHIRE |
| ASHER, RICHARD- AL-0046686 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY |
| ASSELIN, TATE- CC-0027114 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | SEGREGANSETT COUNTRY CLUB |
| ATHERTON, JOSH- PC-0039286 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | UTOPIA FARMS INC |
| AUGER, THOMAS- CC-0051486 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| AUGER, THOMAS- CC-0051486 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| AUGUSTUS, MIGUEL- AL-0056520 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEST ASSASSINS |
| AUSTIN, DANIEL- PC-0055447 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | STEVEN BARSTOW |
| AUTIERI, RICHARD- AL-0039172 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG |
| AYERS, MICHAEL- AL-0027570 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | |
| BABINEAU, DANIEL- PC-0047914 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | SMITH COLLEGE BOTANIC GARDEN |
| BABINEAU, SHAWN- AL-0055637 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED |
| BACCHIOCCHI, CAM- AL-0051548 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OLD COLONY R.V.T.H.S |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| BACH, GILBERT- CC-0025027 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | GILBERT BACH |
| BADEAU, NICHOLAS- AL-0051624 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GREATHORSE |
| BAEZ, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055571 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL |
| BAGDON, JAMISON- PC-0024715 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | JAMISON BAGDON FARM |
| BAK, PAUL- AL-0027935 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | AMHERST COLLEGE |
| BAKER, PATRICK- AL-0056700 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| BAKER III, WILLIAM- AL-0056780 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THORNY LEA GOLF CLUB |
| BAKO, FREDERICK- CC-0035710 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| BALBONI, MICHAEL- AL-0051450 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TOWN OF WELLESLEY |
| BALDO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056577 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | THE TRUSTEES |
| BALL, ALEX- CC-0056229 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO |
| BALON, CODY- AL-0056616 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB |
| BANFIELD, BRIAN- AL-0055437 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF ACTON |
| BANIA, TIMOTHY- AL-0042021 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF WELLESLEY |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| BANKS, JONAH- AL-0055717 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RICHARD MCLARNEY |
| BANVILLE, MICHAEL- CC-0021234 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| BAPTISTE, MICHAEL- CC-0035388 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, INC. |
| BARBER, ANTONIO- AL-0055395 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| BARBOSA, BRIAN- AL-0046164 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GOLD MEDAL BAKERY |
| BARBOZA, MICHAEL- AL-0055989 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MICHAEL BARBOZA |
| BARNA, JUSTIN- AL-0047657 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEASCAPE LAWN CARE |
| BARRETT, JEROME- AL-0056654 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS |
| BARRETT, TRUMBULL- CC-0036281 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST, INC. |
| BARRETT, ANTHONY- AL-0055821 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| BARRITEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0024849 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO. INC. |
| BARRY, BRENDAN- AL-0055518 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SHAWN O'MALLEY |
| BARSTOW, STEVEN- PC-0055342 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BARSTOW'S LONGVIEW FARM LLC |
| BARTER, NICHOLAS- AL-0046114 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| BARTH, GEORGE- CC-0047983 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| BARTLETT, GAVIN- PC-0039620 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| BARTLETT, KEITH- CC-0055669 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | JOE SCHAEFER |
| BARTON, MICHAEL- AL-0056693 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF WORCESTER/ BRIAN BREVELERI |
| BARTON, PATRICK- AL-0039196 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EARTHWORKS LAWN AND TREE SERVICE |
| BARWICK, ROBERT- CC-0056800 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | BARRETT TREE SERVICES EAST INC. / DAVE WHISPLE |
| BEAN, NATHAN- AL-0055157 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 16 | CITY OF CHICOPEE |
| BEAN, NATHANIEL- AL-0055776 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| BEAN, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0055625 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | BEAN FARM LLC |
| BEARCE, RAYMOND- CC-0027236 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| BEARSE, ROBERT- AL-0033251 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | TOWN OF BARNSTABLE |
| BEATTY, ROBERT- AL-0047839 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EHRlich/ HENRY CAMACHO |
| BEAUDETTE, MATTHEW- AL-0051779 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | HERITAGE PEST CONTROL / TIM TAYLOR |
| BEAUDREAU, JUSTIN- CC-0027907 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | TAYLOR TURF INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| BEAULIEU, MICHAEL- CC-0023914 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | PEST-END, INC. |
| BEAUREGARD, JENA-LYNN- AL-0055617 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BEAUREGARDENS LLC |
| BECKER, MADALYN- AL-0055207 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | R P MARZILLI |
| BECKER, MICHAEL- AL-0047952 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 24 | VESERIS |
| BEEBE, RICHARD- CC-0031424 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC. |
| BEEKX, HENRICUS- AL-0051730 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST CONTROL |
| BEGIN, JOSHUA- AL-0034162 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | ESPLANADE ASSOCIATION |
| BELAIR, DYLAN- AL-0055771 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL |
| BELANGER, JONATHEN- AL-0055632 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CMS LANDSCAPING |
| BELL, MATTHEW- AL-0035016 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | THE THOMSON CLUB |
| BELL, JAMES- AL-0046151 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETT WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY |
| BELLEAU, BRENDAN- CC-0055546 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | PEST-END, INC. |
| BENEDICT, JOSEPH- CC-0023691 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| BENJAMIN, SETON- CC-0055350 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | RANSFORD PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| BENKEN, ERIN- AL-0047001 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WARD'S NURSERY INC |
| BENNETT, STEPHEN- AL-0036526 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GREEN TEAM LANDSCAPING INC. |
| BENOIT, MAKSIM- AL-0055763 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DAVID MIX |
| BENSON, ANDREW- AL-0056567 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JAMES HANRAHAN |
| BENTLEY, ROBERT- PC-0034616 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | BENTLEY CRANBERRIES |
| BERGERON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051372 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORP |
| BERNAL, DRUE- AL-0056355 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| BERNARD, PETER- AL-0051353 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LANDPRO LANDSCAPE INC |
| BERNARD, KEITH- AL-0031036 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BARRETT TREE EAST INC |
| BERNIER, RICHARD- AL-0046237 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB |
| BERTE, PETER- AL-0030820 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BETTER VIEW LANDSCAPES |
| BERTO, JOSHUA- CC-0043699 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| BESLY, TYLER- AL-0055646 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| BEST, CURTIS- PC-0011009 | Private Certification | Nursery (29) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MAPLESIDE FARM |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| BETTENCOURT, LOUIS- CC-0033765 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | HELENA AGRI ENTERPRISES, LLC |
| BEYOR, GARRETT- AL-0055535 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BB LANDSCAPING LLC |
| BEZREH, MARK- CC-0055291 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MARQUIS TREE SERVICE |
| BIAGIOTTI, JENNIFER- AL-0055784 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| BIDLACK, ELLEN- CC-0027154 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 30 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| BILLINGS, JEFFREY- AL-0051873 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WEED MAN LAWN CARE |
| BILODEAU, ZACHARY- AL-0046683 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE. INC |
| BILODEAU, SEAN- CC-0055400 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | ACORN TREE & LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| BINDING, DEREK- CC-0028938 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DEREK BINDING TREE CARE |
| BISHOP, KEVIN- AL-0042683 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF HINGHAM, DPW |
| BLACKSMITH, HENRY- AL-0056389 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | STEVE SIEKMAN |
| BLAKE, JUNE- CC-0037544 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOREST PARK COUNTRY CLUB |
| BLANCHARD, MATTHEW- AL-0051850 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL |
| BLANCHARD, DANIEL- CC-0035852 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ACUSHNET COMPANY |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| BLAUTH, TRAVIS- AL-0046925 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | LAWN MANAGEMENT |
| BLOODWORTH, TIEQUAON- AL-0055285 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL/JEFFREY |
| BLUM, JESSIE- AL-0045559 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE |
| BLUNT, JOHN- AL-0031860 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | JOHN BLUNT |
| BOCK, MAX- AL-0036643 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN |
| BOGNANNO, JIMMY- AL-0055811 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| BOGUE, LAWRENCE- AL-0056046 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WILLIAM WALSH |
| BOHANON, JAKE- AL-0055746 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | ALL STAR PEST CONTROL, LLC |
| BOHNE, KEITH- PC-0011083 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | KEITH BOHNE |
| BOITEAU, MARC- AL-0046700 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS |
| BOLES, RYAN- AL-0048000 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC |
| BOLLIN, KENNETH- AL-0034364 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | YUKON LANDSCAPING, INC |
| BOLYARD, BRANDON- AL-0051758 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | DAVE'S PEST CONTROL |
| BONAPARTE, JOSEPH- AL-0051631 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF TAUTON |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| BOND, MATTHEW- AL-0056704 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | PEST END INC |
| BOND, JULIA- PC-0056717 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES INC |
| BONNER, MICHAEL- AL-0041403 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | SUMCO ECO- CONTRACTING |
| BOOKER, GLENN- CC-0051076 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | PROFISHANT, INC |
| BOOTH, EMILY- AL-0056606 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | ZACHARY LADIN |
| BOOTH, ALEXANDER- AL-0051495 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APEX LANDSCAPING |
| BORYSIEWICZ, JONATHAN- CC-0046510 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SAVATREE |
| BOSLEY, ANTONY- CC-0042977 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TREE TECHNOLOGY INC |
| BOSWORTH, MATHEW- AL-0055295 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST |
| BOTTE, GREGORY- AL-0056324 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| BOUCHER, BRYAN- AL-0055718 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BOUCHER PEST CONTROL INC, DBA COMPLETE PEST |
| BOUCHER, KEVIN- AL-0047046 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GREENTEAM LANDSCAPING |
| BOUDRERO, CODY- AL-0047559 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SERV PEST SOLUTIONS |
| BOULMETIS, ADAM- AL-0037351 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ACE PEST CONTROL / JOHN CANAVAN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| BOULOS, CONSTANCE- AL-0051713 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SECRET GARDENS ESTATE CARE |
| BOURGAULT, JEFFERY- CC-0041257 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ECOLAB INC |
| BOURQUE, LOGAN- AL-0055538 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BEYOND PEST |
| BOUSQUET, JUSTIN- CC-0034005 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 24 | FOSTER CREATIVE DESIGNS |
| BOUTHOT, JOSEPH- CC-0033432 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BUDGET TERMITE & PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| BOVA, JOHN- CC-0032688 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT, INC |
| BOWDEN, DAVID- CC-0023273 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PRO-TEC EXTERMINATING LLC |
| BOWES, MEGHAN- AL-0056392 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| BOWKER, STEVE- CC-0022723 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| BOWMAN, HOPE- CC-0056740 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| BOWMAN, HOPE- CC-0056740 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| BOYAR, JONATHAN- CC-0019967 | Commercial Certification | Vertebrate Pest Control (44) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC |
| BOYER, THEODORE- PC-0055174 | Private Certification | Nursery (29) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | THEODORE BOYER |
| BOYKINS, MICHAEL- AL-0047960 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| BOZARJIAN, JOHN- CC-0031134 | Commercial Certification | Vertebrate Pest Control (44) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | B & B PEST CONTROL |
| BOZARJIAN, JOHN- CC-0031134 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | B & B PEST CONTROL |
| BRACCIO, JOHN- AL-0029373 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| BRACKETT, MATTHEW- AL-0046806 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRACKETT LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC. |
| BRADISH, SCOTT- AL-0026825 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NEW ENGLAND CHEMICAL |
| BRADLEE, JOHN- AL-0026566 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | J & J YARDCARE, INC. |
| BRADWAY, ROBERT- CC-0020471 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | DIAMOND ATHLETIC TURF |
| BRADWAY, ROBERT- CC-0020471 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | DIAMOND ATHLETIC TURF |
| BRADY, JOHN- AL-0022551 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| BRAND, PAUL- CC-0056544 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB/MICHAEL LUCCINI |
| BRANDON, JOSEPH- AL-0043301 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ECOLAB |
| BRAYTON, EDWARD- CC-0024314 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| BRAYTON, EDWARD- CC-0024314 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| BRAZ, RYAN- CC-0023857 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| BREEN, DAVID- CC-0028692 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | A. DAVID LANDSCAPE & LAWN CARE INC |
| BRENNAN, MARK- AL-0055376 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE |
| BRESKY, AARON- AL-0046436 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | PEST-END, INC. |
| BREWER, MATTHEW- AL-0056007 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARTHAS VINEYARD INSECT & ANIMAL SPRAYING |
| BRIDGES, JAMES- AL-0045338 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | BILLY GASK |
| BRIGGS, COLIN- AL-0041893 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB |
| BRIGGS, DANIEL- AL-0047283 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | ASCENDING TREE CARE LLC |
| BRIGGS, PAUL- AL-0039358 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| BRIGHAM, NICHOLAS- AL-0051841 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | HANOVER INSURANCE |
| BRIGNOLO, RICH- AL-0039722 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RICHARD BRIGNOLO |
| BRINKMAN, RACHEL- CC-0039973 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| BRISSETTE, GARRETT- AL-0042696 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL LLC |
| BRISTOWE, RYAN- AL-0042970 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | FULL CIRCLE TREE CARE |
| BROCHU, DAVID- CC-0052229 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | BROCHU PEST SOLUTIONS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| BRODERICK, DANIEL- AL-0056747 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB |
| BRODERICK, JOHN- AL-0031204 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY, MA DPW |
| BROGNA, GARY- CC-0036433 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | GARY BROGNA |
| BROGNA, GARY- CC-0036433 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | GARY BROGNA |
| BROOKS, MICHAEL- CC-0056755 | Commercial Certification | Vertebrate Pest Control (44) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS |
| BROOKS, MICHAEL- CC-0056755 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS |
| BROTMAN, SANDRA- AL-0055768 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | THOMAS DRAPEAU |
| BROWN, ALBERT- AL-0051976 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| BROWN, SCOTT- PC-0047195 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SCOTT L BROWN |
| BROWN, WILLIAM- AL-0047295 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF ORLEANS |
| BROWN, KEVIN- CC-0026175 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| BROWN, JULIE- PC-0047194 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | JULIE BROWN |
| BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068 | Commercial Certification | Food Processing (50) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC |
| BROWN, ERIC- AL-0046161 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF WORCESTER DPW- RESERVOIRS DIVISION |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC |
| BROWN, SPENCER- CC-0056719 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| BROWN, RANDY- AL-0056019 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRULY LAWN/DEREK KENNEY |
| BROWN, DYLAN- AL-0048001 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN |
| BROWN, TRYSTAN- CC-0055466 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | LEWIS TREE SERVICE |
| BROWN-JEANTY, ZAQAN- AL-0055427 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| BRUCE, NORRIS- AL-0046386 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | FRAMINGHAM DPW |
| BRUCE, NICHOLAS- AL-0056347 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | DYLAN BROWN |
| BRUCE, ROBERT- AL-0056714 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | RYAN CAREY |
| BRUFFEE, DANIEL- PC-0024476 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | SK WAINIO |
| BRUNEAU, TODD- CC-0039271 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LANDSCAPE AMERICA |
| BRUNELLE, DENNIS- AL-0020838 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRUNELLE & SONS LANDSCAPING INC. |
| BRUNETTA, ANTHONY- AL-0043323 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | TOWN OF FRANKLIN DPW |
| BRUNO, MARK- AL-0030653 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | F. A. BARTLETT TREE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| BRUNSON, TYRONE- AL-0055294 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ROBERT DEMELO |
| BRYANT, ROGER- CC-0055799 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LANDTREE DESIGN, INC. DBA BABIN LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| BUCHMILLER, ERIKA- AL-0030655 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WELLESLEY COLLEGE |
| BUCK, NATHAN- AL-0047562 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF READING DPW |
| BUCKLEY, SEAN- AL-0055666 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC. |
| BUKOFF, DANIEL- AL-0042659 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC. |
| BULLENS, CALLAHAN- AL-0056291 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD |
| BURCHARD, NICHOLAS- CC-0031401 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | NURTEN AG SOLUTIONS |
| BURGER, GRAYSON- CC-0034540 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | STONEHILL COLLEGE |
| BURGESS, EDWARD- CC-0028856 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| BURGIO, JOHN- AL-0047137 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION |
| BURKE, KARA- CC-0055630 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| BURKE, DYLAN- AL-0055367 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| BURKE, PATRICK- AL-0047845 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD, INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| BURKE, MEGAN- AL-0051637 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| BURNEY, JOHN- PC-0022067 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | MEADOWBROOK FARM |
| BURNHAM, AVERY- AL-0056602 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| BURNS, NOLAN- AL-0051460 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | TOM IRWIN INC. |
| BURNS, KEEGAN- AL-0055358 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | PAM BUOTE |
| BURR, SCOTT- AL-0034560 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | THE TURF CO |
| BURT, CONNOR- AL-0056167 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY |
| BURTON, JESSE- AL-0056400 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JESSE BURTON |
| BURTON, JAMES- CC-0042110 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | WALTHAM SERVICES |
| BUSA, JOSEPH- AL-0036874 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| BUTTERFIELD, JAKOB- AL-0055343 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEACOAST TURF CARE |
| BYARMS, ANTHONY- AL-0055658 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| BYLER, JAMES- AL-0036692 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | THE POISON IVY GUY |
| BYRON, SEAN- AL-0055411 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | CAPE COD PEST PROS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| BYSIEWSKI, JOHN- PC-0047187 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | J BYSIEWSKI FARM LLC |
| CABRAL, GEORGE- CC-0025468 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | ADVANCED TURF PROS |
| CADY, SAMUEL- AL-0056108 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE MOSQUITO GUY INC |
| CAFFREY, JAMES- AL-0056398 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS/ BRIAN CRUEY |
| CAHILL, RYAN- CC-0035905 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION |
| CAHILL, TIMOTHY- CC-0056531 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TIMOTHY CAHILL |
| CAHILL-ABRAMS, KURTIS- AL-0056075 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | MICHAEL YATES |
| CALDERWOOD, KURT- CC-0026379 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | CITY OF BROCKTON PARKS DEPT |
| CALDWELL, ETHAN- AL-0056366 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | TOM PHILLIPS |
| CALLAHAN, BRIAN- CC-0028474 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| CALOCCI, KEVIN- AL-0047114 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB |
| CAMARA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0055180 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRIGGS AND BROWNE |
| CAMERON, MELONAE- AL-0031722 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION |
| CAMILLERI, EVAN- CC-0055915 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CAMPANA, MATTHEW- CC-0040683 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | OAK RIDGE GOLF CLUB |
| CAMPBELL, JOSH- CC-0036614 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | ADVANCED TURF PROS |
| CAMPBELL, MIKE- PC-0047980 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NEW ENGLAND TREATMENT ACCESS |
| CAMPION, ROBERT- CC-0055695 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS |
| CANITO, RUI- AL-0041975 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | RC LAWN SERVICE |
| CANNATA, ANTHONY- AL-0046201 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PATRIOT LAWN & PEST MANAGEMENT |
| CARACE, COURTNEY- CC-0042193 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | PEST END INC |
| CARACE, ADAM- CC-0034996 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | PEST END INC |
| CARACE, COURTNEY- CC-0042193 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PEST END INC |
| CARACE, ADAM- CC-0034996 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | PEST END INC |
| CARBONE, PASQUALE- AL-0036888 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | C&P CARBONE INC |
| CARDEIRO, MICHAEL- CC-0035003 | Commercial Certification | Vertebrate Pest Control (44) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| CARDOSO, JOSE- AL-0039406 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ACHIEVE PEST & WILDLIFE SOLUTIONS |
| CARELLI, ADAM- CC-0055484 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | RANSFORD PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| CAREY, JOHN- CC-0019988 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | TRULY LAWN |
| CARIDDI, NATHAN- AL-0043216 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | WILLIAMS COLLEGE |
| CARLSON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0027523 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BURNHAM LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE COMPANY |
| CARONE, LILLIAN- AL-0056098 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | SMITH COLLEGE/JOHN BERRYHILL |
| CARONE, GIOVANNI- AL-0056571 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| CAROTA, JASON- CC-0041002 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HARRISON MCPHEE, INC. |
| CARPENTER, JOSEPH- AL-0042920 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| CARR, JOHN- AL-0034114 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC |
| CARREAU, LANCE- CC-0055673 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| CARREIRO, LEONARD- CC-0030643 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY |
| CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| CARROLL, ROBERT- AL-0027427 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | CITY OF WORCESTER PARKS |
| CARTER, THOMAS- CC-0007031 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| CARTWRIGHT, DAVID- AL-0055707 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | DAVE HUBBARD |
| CARUSO, MICHAEL- CC-0055773 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| CARVALHO, ERICKSON- AL-0055790 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| CARVALHO, ADAM- AL-0055782 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| CASEY, JOSEPH- AL-0042893 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WESTFIELD HOUSING |
| CASEY, MICHAEL- CC-0042087 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | FAY SCHOOL |
| CASSO, ISMAIL- AL-0056555 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | B & B PEST CONTROL |
| CASTATER, ROBERT- CC-0033274 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES |
| CASTELLANI, JEFFREY- AL-0036632 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT |
| CASTILLO, WILSON- AL-0042153 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WGC PEST CONTROL LLC |
| CASTONGUAY, DEREK- AL-0039521 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DEREK CASTONGUAY |
| CASTRO-RIVERA, MICHAEL- AL-0056821 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC. |
| CASWELL, JOSEPH- AL-0046595 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| CATALAN, CARLOS- AL-0056431 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CATSEYE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| CATHCART, DANIEL- AL-0055709 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | CITY OF QUINCY - DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL |
| CATSAM, DARYN- AL-0055179 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | JONATHON WATERHOUSE |
| CAULEY, WILLIAM- PC-0055415 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CAULEYS INC CAULEY'S GARDEN CENTER |
| CAVES, STRADDER- AL-0051776 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT |
| CAWTHRON, BRYAN- AL-0047338 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFILED, INC. |
| CHAMBERLAIN, IAN- PC-0055409 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN |
| CHAMBERLAIN, ERIC- CC-0051931 | Commercial Certification | Regulatory (48) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | USDA, APHIS, PPQ |
| CHAMPOUX, BEN- CC-0041173 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE |
| CHANDONET, SCOTT- AL-0051319 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| CHANEY, CHARLES- AL-0055482 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | PEST-END INC |
| CHAPDELAINE, DANIEL- AL-0055567 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO. OR DBA/WEEDMAN LAWN |
| CHAPMAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056257 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PATRIOT LAWN & PEST MANAGEMENT |
| CHASE, BRADFORD- AL-0055224 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ESSEX TECH/DON DUCHARME |
| CHASE, ALEXANDER- CC-0055344 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 20 | LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| CHITAS, GRIGORE- AL-0047430 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 16 | CIDER HILL FARM |
| CHONMANY, ENOI- AL-0034018 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | GREENLEAF PEST MANANGEMENT INC |
| CHRISTOPHER, ANDREW- AL-0055331 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WESTERN MASS WILDLIFE REMOVAL |
| CHRZANOWSKI, ADAM- AL-0046649 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED |
| CHUNIS, JACOB- AL-0055214 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| CIAMPA, JOESPH- AL-0055936 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AUTHORITY BRANDS INC |
| CIARAMETARO, JOSEPH- AL-0027576 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SAVATREE |
| CIDADO, ROBERT- AL-0026341 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | PH LAWN CARE |
| CIKACZ, JAROD- CC-0034535 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | LAWNMARK PLUS |
| CIKACZ, JAROD- CC-0034535 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | LAWNMARK PLUS |
| CILIBERTI, JOSEPH- AL-0046433 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 16 | EHRlich RENTOKIL/BRIAN CARRINGTON |
| CIPRIANO, THOMAS- AL-0055665 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE |
| CIRAN, BRADLEY- AL-0052078 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE |
| CIULLO, WAYNE- AL-0055391 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE TRUSTEES |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| CIVETTI, JOSEPH- CC-0031272 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL |
| CLAAR, MICHAEL- AL-0043299 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| CLANCY, PATRICK- AL-0046508 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | TOWN OF DENNIS DPW |
| CLANCY, PAUL- AL-0055166 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL LLC |
| CLANCY, PAUL- CC-0056771 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 22 | CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL, LLC |
| CLARK, SILAS- PC-0047204 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 17 | CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC |
| CLARK, KEVIN- AL-0033419 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF TAUNTON |
| CLARK, DAVID- AL-0027631 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| CLARK, THOMAS- AL-0051869 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC |
| CLARK, DOUGLAS- AL-0043315 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE GREENSKEEPER LAWN, TREE & SHRUB |
| CLARK, LUKE- AL-0056541 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ADVANCED PEST INNOVATIONS LLC |
| CLARK, CRAIG- PC-0047200 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC |
| CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| CLARKE, MICHAEL- AL-0055922 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JAMES WILLEY |
| CLARKE, GERALD- CC-0025979 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| CLAYTON, TRAVIS- AL-0055230 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | PESTEX |
| CLEAR, PETER- AL-0055577 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| CLEGHORN, BILLIE- CC-0027205 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 19 | KARL SMIGELSKI / LAWN MASTER |
| CLEMENT, MAX- AL-0055993 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | OUTDOOR PRIDE / KEVIN GUSCIORA |
| CLEMENT, ANGAELA- AL-0048020 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| CLEMENT, DEAN- AL-0056279 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CHRIS HORTON |
| CLEMENTI, ANTHONY- AL-0055905 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NOMOSQUITO AND MOW |
| CLEMENTS, JULIE- AL-0042054 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION |
| CLEMENTS, JON- CC-0030015 | Commercial Certification | Demonstration and Research (49) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST |
| CLEMENTS, WILLIAM- CC-0051694 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| COBURN, DANIEL- CC-0056457 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TC LANDSCAPING |
| COCHRANE, DERRICK- AL-0056752 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LUCAS TREE EXPERTS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| COCKLEREECE, KEVIN- CC-0027530 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | KEVIN COCKLEREECE LANDSCAPE SERVICES |
| CODERRE, MATTHEW- AL-0043149 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MILLTOWN PEST CONTROL LLC |
| COE, JASON- AL-0039325 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | GREENSCAPE LAND DESIGN INC. |
| COHEN, DANIEL- AL-0035826 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| COHEN, DILLAN- AL-0046933 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY |
| COKONIS, NICHOLAS- AL-0046799 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EVERGREEN TREE & LANDSCAPE, INC |
| COLBURN, MARC- CC-0029897 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | COLBURN TREE CARE |
| COLE, RYAN- AL-0039361 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ARREST-A-PEST, INC |
| COLE, ANDREW- AL-0051803 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF EAST GREENWICH RI, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC |
| COLES, TODD- AL-0051491 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GROBRO INC |
| COLKOS, TAYLOR- AL-0056798 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RON DOBOSZ |
| COLLETTE, STEVEN- CC-0039544 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 26 | ERNST LAND DESIGN INC. |
| COLLETTE, SCOTT- PC-0034250 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WILLIAM COUTO CRANBERRY |
| COLLINS, ADRIAN- PC-0025198 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | OUT POST FARM |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| COLLINS, JACOB- AL-0056703 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES |
| COLON, JULIAN- AL-0056635 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | USX PEST/ JEFFREY PAIGE |
| COLPRITT, LINWOOD- AL-0047149 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TOWN OF FOXBORO |
| COLT, JONATHAN- CC-0029351 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 30 | NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB |
| COMERFORD, WILLIAM- AL-0046802 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AACUTE PEST CONTROL |
| CONLEY, DANIEL- AL-0055878 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| CONNELLY, MARC- AL-0046948 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | TREE SPECIALISTS LLC |
| CONNER, SCOTT- PC-0033410 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| CONNOLLY, NICHOLAS- AL-0056372 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WIANNO CLUB |
| CONNOLLY, THOMAS- PC-0055382 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| CONNOR, KEVIN- CC-0042006 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL |
| CONNORS, MACKENZIE- AL-0056121 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 20 | ROB WHEATON |
| CONROY, RYAN- PC-0029344 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | VOLANTE FARMS |
| CONSIGLI, MATTHEW- AL-0055387 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MATTHEW CONSIGLI |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| CONSTANTINE, GERALD- AL-0051702 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC |
| CONTARINO, CODY- AL-0051830 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO |
| CONTOIS, MARK- AL-0025413 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | LAWN DOCTOR OF METRO-WEST |
| CONWAY, KENNETH- AL-0056005 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | LAWN JOCKEY |
| CONWAY, MATTHEW- AL-0055593 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | DEDHAM COUNTRY AND POLO CLUB |
| COOK, JAMES- CC-0033773 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| COOK, NATHANIEL- PC-0034735 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | COOK'S VALLEY FARM |
| COONEY, PETER- CC-0019021 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CAPE WILDLIFE SERVICES INC. |
| COOPER, LAURA- AL-0039548 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | SEAN OCALLAGHAN LANDSCAPING |
| COPPES, DAVID- AL-0033123 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY |
| CORMIER, RONALD- AL-0031215 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASS. VETERANS' MEMORIAL CEMETERIES |
| CORMIER, NICHOLAS- AL-0047121 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | KERNWOOD COUNTRY CLUB/JOHN EGGLESTON |
| CORMIER, GREG- CC-0037587 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | TOM IRWIN INC |
| CORNELIA, PATRICK- AL-0056498 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | H.E. LUPIEN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| CORNUET, MATTHEW- CC-0051645 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | HOLLY RIDGE GOLF CLUB |
| CORREA, FREDDY- AL-0055502 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN |
| CORREIA, JOHN- AL-0055820 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SPROUTS LAWNS LLC |
| CORROW, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0042531 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASS GREEN LAWN CARE |
| CORSI, DEREK- CC-0050752 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | ATTLEBORO PARKS & FORESTRY DEPT. |
| CORTES, PABLO- CC-0036971 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | J.C. EHRLICH/ HENRY CAMACHO |
| CORTIS, LUKE- AL-0036630 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASSMUTUAL |
| COSKIE, MONICA- AL-0056479 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF |
| COSTA, ALFRED- CC-0035642 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | LAWNS BY FRAN |
| COSTA, SHAWN- CC-0055761 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ORKIN |
| COSTANTINO, BENJAMIN- AL-0046154 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEASCAPE LAWN CARE |
| COSTE, SEAN- AL-0028079 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COSTE CUTTING AND CARE |
| COSTELLO, ALISON- AL-0051516 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | TRUSTEES OF MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE |
| COTE, COREY- AL-0056634 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| COTE, TIMOTHY- PC-0055920 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TIM COTE |
| COTTER, JONATHAN- AL-0047161 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PINE VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB |
| COTTON, PAUL- AL-0051799 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | GREENLANDS PROPERTY SERVICES |
| COUGHLAN, MARK- AL-0056319 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | SERENITY PEST CONTROL/DAVID COUGHLAN |
| COUGHLAN, DAVID- CC-0038313 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | SERENITY PEST CONTROL |
| COULTER, KYLE- PC-0055346 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | DAVE VOLANTE |
| COURCHESNE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0030365 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | G & H LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| COUTURE, BRIEN- CC-0018355 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | MOULTON HILL LANDSCAPING |
| COUTURE, BRIEN- AL-0055472 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MOULTON HILL LANDSCAPING |
| COVIELLO, MARK- CC-0035359 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| COVIELLO, MATTHEW- AL-0033398 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COVIELLO LAWN CARE |
| COWDEN, PAUL- AL-0025388 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COWDEN PEST CONTROL |
| COWLES, JAYDEN- AL-0046647 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC |
| CRABTREE, DOUGLAS- AL-0032108 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HORTICULTURE SPECIALISTS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| CRAIG, EDGAR- AL-0047249 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CRANDALL & COMPANY, INC. DBA JC GROUNDS |
| CRAM, BENJAMIN- AL-0051559 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| CRAM, ROBERT- AL-0055493 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE CLUB AT NEW SEABURY |
| CRANDALL, TODD- CC-0030098 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DODGE TREE SERVICE INC |
| CRANFORD-OBREGON, ARTHUR- CC-0056412 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | RWC, INC. |
| CRANSHAW, WILLIAM- CC-0026929 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ACTION PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| CRANSTON, SETH- PC-0046979 | Private Certification | Nursery (29) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | CRANSTONS TREE FARM |
| CRAVO, FILIPE- AL-0047197 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MOSQUITO SQUAD |
| CRAVO, KEEGAN- AL-0047202 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD |
| CRAWFORD, SEAN- CC-0051362 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | SEAN CRAWFORD |
| CRESTA, GENEROSO- AL-0046347 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BANCROFT WILDLIFE CONTROL |
| CRITTENDEN, MICHAEL- AL-0051481 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPING SERVICES |
| CROCCO, GERARD- AL-0055172 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| CROCE, DAN- AL-0031935 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| CROKE, PAUL- CC-0031011 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | REPEL PEST SOLUTIONS/ERIC MURPHY |
| CRONK, JAMES- PC-0039530 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | UMASS CENTER FOR AGRICULTURE |
| CROSSLAND, KYLE- AL-0048005 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CROSSLAND LANDSCAPE, INC. |
| CROWLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0051071 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| CRUMLISH, ALEXANDER- CC-0055199 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| CUFF, JONAKI- AL-0055846 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| CULLEN, ROBERT- CC-0025265 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 1 | CHARTER OAK COUNTRY CLUB |
| CULLEN, PHILIP- AL-0055927 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ZACHARY NAVARRO |
| CUMMING, ALAN- AL-0015623 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | WESTVIEW FARMS & ASSOC. CORP |
| CUMMINGS, KATHERINE- CC-0056445 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| CUMMINGS, EDWARD- AL-0056612 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| CUNHA, JOSE- AL-0030705 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | TURF UNLIMITED INC. |
| CUNNINGHAM, ELI- CC-0056630 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL, LLC |
| CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY- CC-0031132 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | TIMOTHY PAUL CUNNINGHAM SR |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| CURCIO, DENNIS- CC-0024426 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD |
| CURLEY, JOSEPH- AL-0051276 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF BRAINTREE MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE |
| CURRAN, NATHAN- CC-0031406 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HOME AND BUSINESS PEST CONTROL |
| CURRAN, EDWARD- AL-0031838 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| CURRIN, ERICK- AL-0027207 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | ERICK CURRIN |
| CURTIN, LEONARD- CC-0023047 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | CITY OF BOSTON PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT |
| CURTISS, PHILLIP- CC-0037476 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DOUG CURTISS LANDSAPE DESIGNING INC. |
| CURTISS, KATHLEEN- CC-0035532 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE DESIGN INC. |
| CURZAKE, RICHARD- PC-0039392 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RICHARD CURZAKE |
| CUTLER, DANIEL- CC-0044099 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| CYR, RICHARD- CC-0040564 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | B & B PEST CONTROL |
| CZELUSNIAK, STEVEN- AL-0051705 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE |
| DACUNHA, DEVAN- AL-0056388 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL |
| DAGGETT, ANTHONY- AL-0056283 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | OHDEER SOUTHEASTERN MA |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| DAGOSTINO, MICHAEL- AL-0039081 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF LYNN DPW |
| D'AGOSTINO, STEVEN- AL-0051999 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| DAHLGREN, BRETT- AL-0055817 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| DAILEY, PATRICK- CC-0040726 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DAILEY LANDSCAPING, LLC. |
| DAKAI, PAUL- CC-0055381 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| D'ALESSANDRO, AIDEN- AL-0056777 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT INC/ PATRICK WITHAM |
| DALEY, MICHAEL- AL-0039671 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| DAMORE, ANTHONY- AL-0042393 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| DANCER, SETH- AL-0051689 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL |
| DANIEL, KARL- AL-0051804 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC. |
| DAPONDE, NICHOLAS- AL-0046390 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | TERMINIX |
| DAROS, STACY- CC-0043425 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| DASHNAW, EDAWRD- AL-0028931 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | QUAIL HOLLOW COUNTRY CLUB |
| DAUPHINEE, DREW- CC-0051392 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | MEDFIELD DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| DAVIDSOHN, ANDREW- AL-0056500 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN |
| DAVIES, DAWN- AL-0030178 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY |
| DAVIS, SIDNEY- AL-0056713 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL/JEFFREY |
| DAVOL, MATTHEW- CC-0036406 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TEE TO GREEN LAWN APPS |
| DAY, ROBERT- AL-0051960 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SPRING VALLEY LANDSCAPING, INC |
| DEANE, LAUREL- AL-0042136 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| DECAUX, FRANCISCO- AL-0029370 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | FRANCISCO A DECAUX |
| DECHAIINE, DEREK- AL-0051775 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS |
| DECHELLIS, PETER- CC-0036532 | Commercial Certification | Rights of Way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HENRY PUZA |
| DECHELLIS, BENNET- AL-0051716 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT |
| DECRISTOFARO, JAMES- CC-0034600 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | MCNAMARA BROS |
| DEDO, VASIL- AL-0033968 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEST PREVENT |
| DEELY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0026975 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BROOKSIDE CLUB |
| DEJESUS, JESUS- CC-0051299 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| DEL ROSSI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0027341 | Commercial Certification | Food Processing (50) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG, LLC |
| DELANEY, MARK- AL-0037901 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | OFFSHOOTS INC |
| DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D&J ENTERPRISE INC/TIFFANY SERGI |
| DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D&J ENTERPRISE INC/TIFFANY SERGI |
| DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D&J ENTERPRISE INC/TIFFANY SERGI |
| DELIGIANNIS, NICHOLAS- AL-0042202 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL |
| DELLECHIAIE, ROBERT- AL-0027432 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DELLECHIAIE LANDSCAPING |
| DELOIA, MICHAEL- AL-0055626 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | MITCHELL LAND AND LABOR |
| DELROSSO, JOHN- AL-0055652 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| DEMARCO, JUSTIN- CC-0033975 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | TOWN OF MAYNARD |
| DEMARKIS, NICHOLAS- CC-0022934 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB |
| DEMELLO, ANNE- AL-0051714 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SECRET GARDENS ESTATE CARE |
| DEMEO, BERNARD- CC-0037773 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| DEMERCHANT, DEVON- AL-0056666 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | PEST-END, INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| DEMERS, JOHN- AL-0051497 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JOHN DEMERS INC |
| DEMERS JR, JAMES- AL-0028794 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JIM'S LAWN CARE |
| DENNETT, JESSE- CC-0031514 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| DENONCOUR, JEFFREY- AL-0039376 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS |
| DEPINA, KEVIN- AL-0042610 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC. |
| DERAPS, ALEX- AL-0055196 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| DERRICO, DONALD- CC-0022076 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | KOHR GOLF LLC |
| DERRICO, JAMES- AL-0042691 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEASCAPE LAWN CARE |
| DESANTIS, MARK- AL-0056050 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| DESBIEEN, ERIC- AL-0031416 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST |
| DESCHAMPS, DEREK- AL-0046521 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | M & L PEST CONTROL SERVICES, INC. |
| DESCHENES, PAUL- AL-0027261 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| DESIATA, DENNIS- AL-0021734 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | K&D LANDSCAPE INC. |
| DESJARDINS, MIKE- AL-0039572 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | WESTBORO PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| DESJARDINS, NATHAN- AL-0027964 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SIMPLY TRUST PEST SOLUTIONS LLC |
| DESMARAIS, COREY- AL-0042433 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| DESMOND, JOHN- AL-0039612 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS |
| D'ESOPPO, DANA- CC-0055622 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NORTH POINT OUTDOORS |
| DESRONVIL, MICHAEL- AL-0051946 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| DESROSIERS, RYAN- CC-0034465 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PAXTON PEST CONTROL |
| DESTEFANO, MARK- AL-0047349 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARK DESTEFANO |
| DEUTSCHMANN, JOHN- AL-0042264 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF ARLINGTON |
| DEVAULT, JESSE- AL-0046475 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BENTLEY UNIVERSITY |
| DEVINE, ALLAN- CC-0030215 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DEVINE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| DEVINE, JEFFREY- AL-0046797 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| DIAMOND, GUTHRIE- AL-0051621 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | UMASS AMHERST DEPARTMENT OF |
| DIAS, RICKY- AL-0035168 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES |
| DIAS, NICOLE- AL-0056343 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| DIAZ, DAVID- AL-0046334 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BILL TOMPKINS CORPORATION |
| DIAZ, LEONARDO- AL-0052041 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | DIAZ PEST CONTROL LLC |
| DICARLO, GARY- PC-0036611 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | |
| DICK, JEREMY- AL-0051291 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS |
| DIGILIO, JOSEPH- AL-0051739 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ULTRAFast PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| DILLON, LUKE- AL-0056466 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CENTRAL MASS BEE REMOVAL |
| DILLON, CONOR- AL-0056427 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CENTRAL MASS BEE REMOVAL |
| DIMESTICO, JAMES- AL-0035508 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF BROCKTON |
| DINARDO, KEITH- AL-0041983 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND |
| DINEEN, RYAN- AL-0051309 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS |
| DINO, JOHN- AL-0056174 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| DION, JAMES- CC-0025664 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT |
| DION, GREGORY- AL-0042753 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL |
| DION, TIMOTHY- AL-0051958 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TIM'S TURF PROPERTY MAINTENANCE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DION, DENNIS- AL-0036730 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| DIPILATO, ANTHONY- AL-0055606 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | VALLEY GREEN LANDSCAPING |
| DIRAMIO, CHRISTIAN- CC-0055596 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| DIRUSSO, NICHOLAS- CC-0055824 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NICHOLAS DIRUSSO |
| DISANO, NICHOLAS- AL-0056157 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ROSS ROSSETTI |
| DITSCH, JOSEPH- AL-0033564 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| DOBBINS, BRANDON- AL-0051359 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | PEST-END INC |
| DOBSON, THOMAS- CC-0042198 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORPORATION |
| DODGSON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056764 | Commercial Certification | Fumigation (42) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | ECOLAB - SPS |
| DOHERTY, BLAKE- CC-0055819 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| DOMOZICK, JERALD- CC-0020108 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE |
| DONADIO, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0034530 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | WOODLAND GOLF CLUB |
| DONAHUE, ASHLEY- PC-0055312 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTER |
| DONAHUE, MICHAEL- AL-0055961 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | METRO GROUP INC./BRIAN CUSICK |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| DONALDSON, NICK- AL-0055217 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF ACTON |
| DONCASTER, SCOTT- CC-0054394 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 24 | SCOTT M. DONCASTER |
| DONCHEZ, JOSEPH- AL-0056205 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL |
| DONEGHEY, MARK- CC-0033403 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| DONES, ANTHONY- AL-0055943 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL |
| DONOHUE, JACOB- AL-0051580 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CONCORD COUNTRY CLUB |
| DONOVAN, MICHAEL- AL-0042073 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| DOOLITTLE, JACOB- AL-0056471 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| DORE, JON- AL-0056045 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | WORKING EARTH ORGANIC GARDENING & LANDSCAPING |
| DOTTIN, CHRIS- AL-0047667 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | KNOCKOUT PEST CONTROL |
| DOUCET, JOSEPH- AL-0056720 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | MIKE WRIGHTSON |
| DOUCETTE, JOE- AL-0034709 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TOWN OF WAYLAND DPW |
| DOUCETTE, JOHN- AL-0032122 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NEWFOUND LAWN CARE LLC |
| DOWD, THOMAS- AL-0056621 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| DOWD, KOJI- CC-0056528 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 1 | C AND K PEST CONTROL AND WILDLIFE SERVICES/KOJI |
| DOWNER, JONATHAN- AL-0039611 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | HARRISON MCPHEE INC. |
| DOWNES, TARA- CC-0056679 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | DOWNES PEST & WILDLIFE- MIKE DOWNES |
| DOYLE, JAMES- CC-0033822 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | ESPLANADE ASSOCIATION INC. |
| DOYLE, BRETT- AL-0046338 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THESPRAYGUY LLC |
| DRAKE, TIMOTHY- AL-0055494 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL |
| DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | THOMAS DRAPEAU |
| DRENTHE, KEVIN- AL-0056415 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| DREW, JUDITH- CC-0037149 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL |
| DREW, RANDALL- CC-0037168 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL |
| DROLLETT, RON- PC-0033785 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | RON DROLLETT |
| DROLLETT, RONALD- PC-0033784 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | RON DROLLETT |
| DROUIN, CHRIS- AL-0052082 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT LLC |
| DRUMM, JOSHUA- CC-0056770 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | SPENCER SCANNELL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| DRUMMEY, ROBERT- CC-0021240 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PADANARAM PEST PROS |
| DRURY, LIAM- AL-0056552 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | PEST-END, INC. |
| DRUYETIS, ROBERT- AL-0043337 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC |
| DUARTE, DYLAN- AL-0055775 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS |
| DUBE, MICHAEL- CC-0029029 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | CUMMAQUID GOLF COURSE |
| DUBOIS, JEFFREY- AL-0051461 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | YARD DEFENSE LLC |
| DUBOSH, NATHAN- AL-0052086 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | AMHERST COLLEGE - MARK UCHNEAT |
| DUCOTT, MIKE- AL-0051312 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MARQUIS TREE SERVICE OF MASSACHUSETTS, LLC |
| DUDLEY, SAMUEL- AL-0056689 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TUFTS UNIVERSITY/HENRY PUZA |
| DUDLEY, BYRON- AL-0042314 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PESTEX INC. |
| DUFAULT, EDWARD- AL-0025208 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| DUFF, JONATHAN- AL-0037942 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | CITY OF CHICOPEE |
| DUFORT, SETH- PC-0036734 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | SETH DUFORT |
| DUGAN, STEPHANIE- CC-0051344 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| DUMAS, ROGER- CC-0020144 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | MISSION TURF SERVICES LLC |
| DUMONT, MITCHELL- AL-0055564 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF DENNIS DPW |
| DUNBECK, STEPHEN- AL-0046870 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| DUNCAN, RICHARD- PC-0033782 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | RICHARD DUNCAN |
| DUNKLEE, GERALD- CC-0026109 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SAGAMORE SPRING GOLF CLUB |
| DUNPHY, RYAN- CC-0033854 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DUNPHY LAWN & LANDSCAPING |
| DUPLESSIS, NATHANIEL- AL-0051408 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| DUPUIS, LYNN- AL-0043213 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | PATHFINDER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL |
| DURAND, MATTHEW- CC-0056656 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| DURAND, MATTHEW- CC-0056656 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| DURAND, TRAVIS- AL-0046388 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| DURKIN, RICHARD- AL-0042036 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | 1 PATRIOT LAND AND BUILDING |
| DUTREMBLE, TYLER- AL-0055167 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY |
| DWYER, MICHAEL- AL-0055555 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| DWYER, COLIN- AL-0046862 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVCIE |
| E CASS, CALEB- AL-0056766 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS |
| EAKINS, TODD- AL-0055691 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE SPRAY GUY/ TODD EAKINS |
| EARLEY, ROBERT- AL-0042922 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF NANTUCKET |
| EASSON, GLENN- CC-0021082 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORPORATION |
| EATON, MATTHEW- AL-0055788 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CHRIS ORLICH |
| EBERT, STEPHEN- AL-0035270 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| ECHEVARRIA, VICTOR- AL-0046988 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | 101 PEST CONTROL LLC |
| ECHEVERRIA, WILSON- AL-0056361 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| EDGETT, JACQUELINE- AL-0056801 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | ARNOLD ARBORETUM AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| EDGHILL, ANDRE- AL-0056094 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL |
| EDMONDS, ALEXANDER- AL-0056637 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC. PAUL OLESUK |
| EDWARDS, IAN- CC-0037493 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE |
| EDWARDS, ROBIN- AL-0034659 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EDWARDS TREE SERVICE LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| EDWARDS, IAN- CC-0037493 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE |
| EGGLESTON, JOHN- CC-0031457 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | KERNWOOD COUNTRY CLUB/JOHN EGGLESTON |
| EHRHART, KURT- CC-0033926 | Commercial Certification | Aquatic (39) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC. |
| EICHMAN, BEN- AL-0046284 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN |
| EKLUND, MICHAEL- AL-0039228 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MICHAEL SCOTT PEST CONTROL LLC. |
| ELDER, ROSALIE- PC-0047997 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NOURSE FARMS |
| ELFSTROM, BRETT- CC-0031350 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| ELFSTROM, BRETT- CC-0031350 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| ELIBERO, MICHAEL- CC-0039175 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | WESTBORO PEST CONTROL |
| ELLENBERG, JESSE- AL-0052058 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| ELLIS, BYRON- CC-0036237 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | JC EHLICH |
| ELLITHORPE, RANDY- AL-0039045 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | SOLENIS LLC |
| EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | TRUGREEN |
| EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | TRUGREEN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| EMMETT, STEVEN- AL-0042736 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MORIN'S LANDSCAPING |
| ENGESLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0039209 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | TOWN OF BARNSTABLE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC |
| ENOS, PHILIP- AL-0030902 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF WILMINGTON, MA |
| ENOS, RICHARD- AL-0038049 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE THOMSON CLUB |
| ENRIQUEZ GUDIEL, CARLOS- AL-0056519 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | FRESH LAWN CARE |
| EPSTEIN, CHAD- CC-0036494 | Commercial Certification | Fumigation (42) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC |
| ERVIN, ROBERT- CC-0028693 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | RACHEL BRINKMAN |
| ERZINGER, AARON- AL-0055345 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NATIONAL PARK SERVICE /SCOTT FLETCHER |
| ESCOBALES, MICHAEL- AL-0046501 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS |
| ESPINOLA, MELANIE- AL-0047874 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC. |
| ESTABROOKS, DEREK- AL-0029366 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RED LEAF TREE SPECIALISTS |
| EVANS, ALEX- AL-0055697 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | TURF UNLIMITED |
| EVANS, JEFFREY- CC-0023701 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| EVANS, ARTHUR- AL-0033927 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| EVERETT, BRUCE- AL-0056817 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GURNEY WATER TREATMENT |
| FABIANO STOWE, MARYELLEN- CC-0056130 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | ELIZABETH SULLIVAN |
| FADDING, MARC- AL-0028803 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARCONICA INC. |
| FAHERTY, JAY- CC-0013773 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGNS |
| FAHERTY, JAY- CC-0013773 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGNS |
| FALANDYS IV, WILLIAM- AL-0056356 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | SEAN STOKES DESALVO |
| FALLOW, NICHOLAS- CC-0036274 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | LAWNS BY FRAN |
| FARLAND, TODD- CC-0026718 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC |
| FARLESS, BRIAN- AL-0039664 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | EAST MIDDLESEX MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| FARLEY, JACKSON- AL-0051308 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | SAVATREE |
| FARRELL, BRANDON- AL-0046315 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR OF METROWEST AND NORTH |
| FARRELL, RICHARD- CC-0039312 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 1 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| FARRELL, DANIEL- CC-0030634 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DANIEL FARRELL |
| FAUCHER, STEVEN- AL-0032715 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DENNIS-YARMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FAVERMAN, AMANDA- AL-0055457 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| FAY, MATTHEW- AL-0056364 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | FOWLER AND SONS |
| FAZIO, DOMENIC- CC-0056236 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| FELIX, REYMMI- AL-0056076 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS/ARIEL |
| FELLEMAN, MATTHEW- AL-0055297 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | KEVIN WHALLEY |
| FELTMAN, WILLIAM- AL-0051851 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| FERGUSON, GLENN- AL-0045805 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TOWN OF NORWELL MA |
| FERNANDEZ, JONATHAN- AL-0056379 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | LEAHY LANDSCAPING INC |
| FERNANDEZ, NOLAN- AL-0051655 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | VECTORSCAPE |
| FERREIR, JOHNATHON- AL-0047571 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| FERREIRA-CARDOSO, QUINN- AL-0056680 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGE |
| FERRIS, MICHAEL- AL-0051966 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TOWN OF ANDOVER |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| FERRO, JESSE- AL-0051487 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC |
| FIASCONARO, ROBERT- AL-0036677 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RICK LOCKHART |
| FICCO, SCOTT- AL-0047108 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | SCOTT FICCO |
| FIFE, CHRIS- AL-0046265 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION |
| FIGUEROA, DOEL- AL-0056726 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| FILADORO, CHRIS- AL-0028757 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CHRISTOPHER FILADORO |
| FINN, MATTHEW- AL-0047869 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | HAPPYDOG LAWN CARE |
| FINN, JOSEPH- AL-0027639 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF WILMINGTON |
| FINNERAN, NEIL- AL-0055390 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | RINE LLC |
| FISHER, BRIAN- AL-0030809 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| FISHER, ANDREW- AL-0051406 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| FISHER, DEAN- AL-0046244 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| FISHER, GID- PC-0030856 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GID FISHER |
| FITZPATRICK, JAMES- AL-0027302 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | NORTHEAST TREE INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| FITZPATRICK, JESSE- AL-0039682 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NORTHEAST TREE INC. |
| FITZPATRICK, PAMELA- AL-0039636 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | NORTHEAST TREE INC. |
| FITZPATRICK, THOMAS- AL-0033810 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | EAST COAST TREE SERVICE LLC |
| FITZPATRICK, ROBERT- AL-0055519 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | LANDSCAPING THAT FITZ, INC. |
| FITZPATRICK, BRIAN- AL-0056554 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| FLAHERTY, THOMAS- AL-0042995 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS/ THOMAS FLAHERTY |
| FLAHERTY V, THOMAS- AL-0051734 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS CAPE COD THOMAS FLAHERTY |
| FLANAGAN, SHAWN- AL-0055699 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS |
| FLEMING, CONNOR- AL-0051675 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |
| FLORES, CARMELO- CC-0032800 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| FLYNN, THOMAS- AL-0025267 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TOWN OF BREWSTER |
| FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 24 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| FLYNN, SEAN- CC-0055605 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | SEAN FLYNN LANDSCAPE |
| FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0014651 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FIVE STAR PEST CONTROL |
| FOLEY, SEAN- AL-0046399 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS INC. |
| FOLLETT, KRISTIN- AL-0047887 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BOSTON COLLEGE / CHARLIE BALDWIN |
| FONTAINE, AMANDA- CC-0055877 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | LEDGES GOLF CLUB |
| FOPPEMA, EVAN- PC-0033086 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOPPEMA'S FARM LLC |
| FORAL, JOSEPH- CC-0056774 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | C&W SERVICES - TOM WAHL |
| FORBES, GARRETT- PC-0056035 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | WESTON CRANBERRY CORP |
| FORMAN ORTH, JENNIFER- CC-0039767 | Commercial Certification | Regulatory (48) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF |
| FORSMAN, ROBERT- PC-0024659 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | A.D. MAKEPEACE |
| FORTIER, LINDA- AL-0046638 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | ELIMINATE'EM PCS |
| FORTIER, DANIEL- AL-0051896 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETTS DIV. OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |
| FORTIN, JASON- CC-0034848 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | V.I.P PEST SOLUTIONS |
| FOSS, BRYCE- AL-0056234 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LONG VIEW FOREST |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| FOSS, NEAL- CC-0055527 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | PESSINI LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| FOSS, KIMBERLY- CC-0045063 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO |
| FOSTER, JOHN- CC-0055952 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 24 | TOWN OF ACTON, COREY YORK, RYAN HUNT |
| FOSTER, STEPHEN- AL-0047298 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MATTS LAWN CARE SERVICES |
| FOUCAULT, STEPHEN- CC-0047981 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| FOUGERE, EFFIE- AL-0056115 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | ABSOLUT PEST CONTROL/PAUL FOUGERE |
| FOWLER, CHARLES- CC-0017463 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS |
| FOWLER, SALLY- AL-0039485 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS |
| FOWLER, JIM- CC-0017464 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | FOWLER AND SONS INC |
| FOWLER, MATTHEW- CC-0051489 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| FRAGOSA, ISAAC- AL-0042841 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FRAGOSA LANDSCAPING LLC |
| FRAGOSA, ADAM- AL-0042840 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FRAGOSA LANDSCAPING LLC |
| FRAGOSA, JOSEPH- AL-0042795 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | WATER VIEWS SERVICES INC. |
| FRAGOSA, JON- CC-0037695 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | FRAGOSA LANDSCAPING LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| FRANCIS, AARON- CC-0056702 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 1 | ALL-PRO PEST CONTROL |
| FRASER, JAMES- AL-0042738 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FRASER LANDSCAPE |
| FRASER, DAVID- CC-0045887 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FREEDOM PEST CONTROL COMPANY |
| FRATARCANGELO, JOSEPH- AL-0039736 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| FRAZIER, DYLAN- AL-0056326 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BOSTON AREA GLEANERS DBA STONEFIELD FARM |
| FRAZIER, MATTHEW- CC-0048012 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LEWIS TREE SERVICE |
| FREDERICK, BRIAN- CC-0031873 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ATLANTIC PEST |
| FREEMAN, BRIAN- AL-0051528 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TURF UNLIMITED, INC |
| FREIRE-KELLOGG, MARY- AL-0047780 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PREPPY PUPPY BAKERY |
| FREITAS, LISA- AL-0051517 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NORTHEAST ORGANIC TICK CONTROL |
| FREITAS, CHRIS- CC-0056672 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | JOHN VALLIER |
| FREITAS, STEVE- AL-0051596 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN WIZARDZ |
| FRENCH, JONATHAN- AL-0055552 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | GREAT LAWN PLUS |
| FRENIERE, JOSHUA- AL-0055928 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| FREUDENBERG-MAY, JESSE- AL-0055396 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WHITMORE-WORSLEY INC |
| FRIEND, RONALD- AL-0036592 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF CHATHAM PARK & RECREATION |
| FRIESWICK, ROB- AL-0031969 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | ROBERT FRIESWICK |
| FRIZADO, JOSEPH- CC-0055257 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | WEIR VILLAGE PEST CONTROL |
| FROMMER, WILLIAM- AL-0056794 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEACOAST TREE CARE |
| FRONTIERO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051695 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 16 | XLT LAWN CARE SPECIALISTS, INC. DBA LAWNMASTER |
| FROST, KARRO- AL-0036645 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |
| FRYE, MARK- AL-0056664 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | ECOGEEK INC. |
| FRYXELL, LEIGH- CC-0045163 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | PEST END INC |
| FUDGE, ERIK- AL-0055430 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| FULLER, KATE- AL-0051806 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TUFTS UNIVERSITY |
| FULLER, JASON- PC-0026028 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HIGHLAND FARM |
| FULLER, DAVID- AL-0051674 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |
| FULLER, WILLIAM- AL-0027267 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF READING MA |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| FULLIN, ZACHARY- AL-0056543 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | RYAN CAREY |
| FURTADO, STEPHEN- AL-0056809 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | F&W PEST CONTROL |
| FURTADO, KEVIN- CC-0026839 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| GADOURY, ZACHARY- AL-0055323 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC./SANDRA M. JENSEN |
| GAGNE, MIKE- CC-0055764 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | INTEGRITY TURF LLC/MICHAEL GAGNE |
| GAGNON, JONATHAN- CC-0055796 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | THOMAS DRAPEAU |
| GALENSKI, JON- PC-0036629 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | GALENSKI FARM |
| GALGAY, CONOR- AL-0039049 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | EMERALD ACRES, INC. |
| GALICA, HUNTER- AL-0055919 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | RICHARD GLIDDEN |
| GALIMI, TYLER- AL-0056678 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | JUSTIN GAGNE |
| GALLAGHER, DENNIS- CC-0047807 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| GALLAGHER, MIKE- AL-0029945 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | CITY OF SALEM |
| GALLERY, PATRICK- AL-0046926 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | THE TURF MANAGER LLC |
| GALLUP, CODY- AL-0047228 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| GALVIN, WAYNE- CC-0038356 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | WAYNE S GALVIN |
| GAO, EDWIN- AL-0055668 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ROB MYERS |
| GARCIA, JOSE- AL-0056159 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CARE CO. DBA/WEEDMAN |
| GARCIA, WALTER- AL-0047439 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD |
| GARDNER, THOMAS- AL-0055774 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRULY LAWN |
| GARTLEY, JACOB- AL-0056540 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DAVE JOHNSON |
| GAUDIO, DAVID- AL-0056730 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS |
| GAUTHIER, BRODY- AL-0056012 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES |
| GAVAZA, MATTHEW- CC-0040655 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| GEARTY, ROBERT- AL-0055227 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NEWFOUND LAWNCARE LLC |
| GELDENHUYS, WILLEM- CC-0043908 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | NABNASSET LAKE COUNTRY CLUB |
| GELMETE, LAWRENCE- AL-0055433 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DAVID MULCAHY |
| GEMMA, BRANDON- AL-0056562 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL |
| GENEST, BENJAMIN- AL-0055412 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | DEDHAM COUNTRY AND POLO CLUB |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| GENTES, ANDREW- CC-0056629 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DENNIS STORM |
| GEOGHEGAN, JAMES- PC-0012021 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | SUNSHINE FARM |
| GEORGE, MATTHEW- CC-0056065 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MATTS LANDSCAPING |
| GERVAIS, ROLAND- AL-0046634 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ARBORWAY TREE CARE INC / BOB KELLEY |
| GERVAIS, DANIEL- CC-0022171 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NEW AGE PEST CONTROL |
| GIARD, JOHN- AL-0055970 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MEGLIOLA PROPERTY MANAGMENT INC |
| GIBBS, HARRISON- AL-0055195 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUTECH INC. |
| GIBBS, PETER- AL-0027533 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF BARNSTABLE |
| GIELAROWSKI, ALAN- AL-0056406 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| GIFFORD, ANDREW- AL-0047527 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CHAMPION TREE AND LAWN CARE INC. |
| GIGUERE, REBECCA- AL-0042408 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF |
| GILL, LIAM- AL-0047047 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | THE GREENSKEEPER INC |
| GILLAN, JAMES- AL-0039747 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY |
| GILLMAN, KEVIN- CC-0055479 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | TOWERMRL, LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| GILMORE, CHRIS- AL-0056516 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OPERATIONS MANAGER |
| GILPATRICK, JEFFREY- CC-0051411 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| GINSBURG, MATTHEW- AL-0033488 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARC P GINSBURG & SONS INC |
| GIORDANO, JOSEPH- AL-0047000 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | INTERNATIONAL GOFL MAINTENANCE |
| GIRALDO, GIOVANNI- AL-0034251 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 19 | TRUGREEN |
| GIUSTO, MARK- AL-0051993 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | EAST COAST TREE SERVICE LLC |
| GLADKE, NICHOLAS- AL-0043018 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | SURF AND TURF LANDSCAPE SPECIALIST, LLC |
| GLENN, ROBIN- CC-0056807 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL LLC |
| GLIDDEN, RICHARD- AL-0029931 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | R.N. GLIDDEN LANDSCAPING SERVICES |
| GNATEK, JAMES- PC-0030737 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | |
| GOBELL, NATHANIEL- AL-0051522 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC |
| GODEK, WILLIAM- CC-0056025 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | TREE HOUSE BREWING-COMPANY/ KEITH PETRIE |
| GODFREY, SCOTT- CC-0032711 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | OULD NEWBURY GOLF COURSE |
| GODFREY, WILLIAM- CC-0034037 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RELIANT PEST MANAGEMENT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| GODIN, BRIAN- AL-0043067 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | TURF UNLIMITED, INC |
| GOLD, STEVAN- CC-0024767 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC |
| GOLDEN, LISA- CC-0056202 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB |
| GOMEZ, EDWIN- AL-0056268 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| GOMEZ, DEVON- AL-0056264 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| GONCALVES, ALEX- AL-0056131 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| GONSALVES, JEFFREY- AL-0055525 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN & COUNTRY LANDSCAPING INC |
| GONYEA, THOMAS- CC-0055200 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| GONZALEZ, DANIEL- AL-0042163 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | ORKIN |
| GOODE, JAMES- AL-0052067 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TUFTS UNIVERSITY |
| GOODELL, PAUL- AL-0056448 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL |
| GOODHUE, SAGE- AL-0056669 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| GORDON, JOHN- AL-0042804 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| GORMBLEY, THOMAS- CC-0056767 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| GOSS, TIM- AL-0056803 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| GOSS, TIMOTHY- PC-0039253 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | AGAWAM CRANBERRY |
| GOSSELIN, ROGER- AL-0055340 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRIGHTVIEW LANDSCAPES LLC |
| GOTTLIEB, JONATHAN- AL-0055827 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| GOULD, BENJAMIN- AL-0051680 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEEDMAN |
| GOULD, BRADLEY- AL-0055152 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| GOULD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0029439 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY |
| GRACE, JAMES- AL-0043236 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | M.W.R.A. |
| GRACE, MICHAEL- AL-0055237 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | TRACIE BARRY |
| GRACIA, DEREK- AL-0039455 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DERERK GRACIA |
| GRADY, AIDAN- AL-0055657 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | MATTHEW COSTICH |
| GRAHAM, CHRIS- CC-0035805 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL |
| GRAHAM, TIMOTHY- AL-0025094 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ESSEX TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL |
| GRAMSTORFF, TIMOTHY- AL-0055318 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | TIM GRAMSTORFF |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| GRANT, JAMES- AL-0051833 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FREEDOM PEST CONTROL THOMAS DRAPEAU |
| GRANT, RICHARD- CC-0031170 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC. |
| GRAVES, BRIAN- CC-0036822 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRAVES PEST CONTROL LLC |
| GREEN, CHRIS- PC-0024836 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | WESTWARD ORCHARDS INC. |
| GREEN, RYAN- CC-0038756 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT |
| GREEN, COLLIN- AL-0043116 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ELIMINATE EM PEST CONTROL SERVICES |
| GREENE, JONATHAN- AL-0025268 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF BREWSTER |
| GREENE, TIMOTHY- CC-0029390 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | GREENE'S TREE & GARDEN |
| GREENLEAF, JARED- AL-0047285 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | D&J ENTERPRISES |
| GREENWOOD, SCOTT- CC-0025935 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS |
| GREER, ROBERT- CC-0046492 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | ROVE PEST CONTROL |
| GREGOIRE, MICHAEL- AL-0055426 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | MICHAEL GREGOIRE |
| GREGOIRE, JOHN- AL-0033116 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY |
| GREGORY, JAMES- AL-0046602 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | SAVATREE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| GREIN, NICHOLAS- CC-0043066 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC |
| GRELA, JASON- AL-0030764 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INDIAN RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB |
| GRENDELL, KYLE- AL-0047899 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH |
| GRENNON, MATTHEW- AL-0046196 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC. |
| GRIFFIN, DAVID- AL-0042459 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | B & B PEST CONTROL |
| GRIFFIN, ROBERT- AL-0051737 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ROBERT GRIFFIN |
| GRIFFIN, JAMES- AL-0056799 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| GRIGOROV, LEAH- AL-0056814 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | TOWN OF LONGMEADOW/SEAN VAN |
| GROAT, MARK- AL-0056472 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY |
| GROEBER, KIRK- PC-0036663 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | HAYSEED HILL FARM |
| GUARALDI, SEAN- AL-0047830 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEST-END, INC. |
| GUARRACINO, JOSEPH- AL-0046256 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | LEWIS TREE SERVICE |
| GUERRERO, ROBERTO- AL-0041979 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY |
| GUERRERO, ANGELO- AL-0055586 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| GUGLIELMO, JOSHUA- AL-0056036 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| GUNDERMANN, CHRISTIAN- PC-0056491 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | NOURSE FARMS |
| GUNNING, MAREN- CC-0056604 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | RACHEL BRINKMAN |
| GUSCIORA, KEVIN- AL-0039581 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 16 | OUTDOORPRIDE LANDSCAPING |
| GUTIERREZ, XAVIER- CC-0055584 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTORL |
| GUYER, ROBERT- AL-0042107 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | USX PEST/JEFFREY PAIGE |
| HACKETT JR., EDWARD- CC-0055974 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| HACKLEY, TIMOTHY- CC-0055528 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CMMCP/TIM DESCHAMPS |
| HAGAN, PATRICK- AL-0051463 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | TERMINIX |
| HAGAN, PATRICK- AL-0051463 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | TERMINIX |
| HAGER, DANIEL- CC-0055231 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | HARNEY GREYMONT |
| HAGER, DANIEL- CC-0055231 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | HARNEY GREYMONT |
| HAINES, ZACHARY- AL-0056166 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DAVID MIX |
| HALL, BRADLEY- CC-0055994 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| HALL, MICAH- AL-0051990 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY |
| HALL, TIMOTHY- AL-0046414 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY |
| HALL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0042835 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO |
| HALL, JOE- AL-0019145 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MORIN'S LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| HALLA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056585 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 22 | MODERN PEST SERVICES/DAVID WARD |
| HALLETT, SEAN- PC-0026994 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | QUAKER RUN CRANBERRIES |
| HALSTEAD, MICHAEL- AL-0051492 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO BOSS MA |
| HALUCH, JOSEPH- AL-0055935 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | HALUCH'S LANDSCAPES/CHRISTOPHER |
| HALUCH, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0039349 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HALUCHS LANDSCAPES |
| HAM, ISAIAH- AL-0047282 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 26 | IVY OAKS ANALYTICS LLC |
| HAMBLETT, ERIK- AL-0031023 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| HAMRICK, JOHN- CC-0055513 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | A&M PEST CONTROL/MIKE MARTINELLO |
| HANCOCK, JONATHAN- AL-0051959 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SPRING VALLEY LANDSCAPING |
| HANCOCK, FRANK- CC-0034368 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | EASTWARD HO |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| HAND, DEAN- CC-0055203 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| HAND, DEAN- CC-0055203 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| HANDY, DAVID- PC-0031987 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HANDY CRAN DAVID HANDY |
| HANLEY, KRISTEN- PC-0033049 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | UMASS COLD SPRING ORCHARD |
| HANNA, CHRIS- CC-0028480 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| HANNAFORD, MICHAEL- AL-0033806 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | TOWN OF READING |
| HANNULA, SCOTT- CC-0055623 | Commercial Certification | Aerial (34) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| HANNULA, SCOTT- CC-0055492 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| HANSON, DAVID- PC-0055653 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | HANSON FARM, INC |
| HANSON, THOMAS- PC-0055399 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SELF -HANSONSFARM |
| HARDIN, DANIEL- AL-0056685 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS, LLC |
| HARDMAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0055159 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB |
| HARDY, MARK- AL-0056783 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT |
| HARJU, DEREK- PC-0033070 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | KEN HARJU & SONS CRANBERRIES, INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| HARJU, RICHARD- PC-0031282 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | RICHARD HARJU |
| HARJU, ROBERT- PC-0030266 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | KEN HARJU AND SONS CRANBERRIES, INC. |
| HARLAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0030547 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | NEW ENGLAND GOLF CORPORATION |
| HARRICA, ALAN- CC-0013339 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| HARRINGTON, STEVEN- CC-0055413 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | STEVEN HARRINGTON |
| HARRINGTON, RICHARD- AL-0027189 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY |
| HARRINGTON, THOMAS- CC-0017377 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | MARSHFIELD COUNTRY CLUB |
| HARRIS, LESLIE- PC-0047517 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | QUONQUONT FARM, LLC |
| HARRIS, NOAH- CC-0056047 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC. |
| HARRIS, JORDAN- AL-0055636 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ORKIN PEST CONTROL/CHRISTOPHER |
| HARRIS, CHARLES- CC-0056439 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D&T PEST CONTROL |
| HARRIS, JEREMY- AL-0051602 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | HARRIS LAWN & LANDSCAPE LLC |
| HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0036006 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | PARAGON PROPERTY MANAGEMENT |
| HARRIS, JOHN- AL-0033442 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| HARRIS, STEVEN- AL-0051969 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | PEST-END, INC |
| HARTLEY, BRET- AL-0047522 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | BRET HARTLEY |
| HARTLEY, GREENWOOD- PC-0030252 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | HARTLEY-RHODES, INC |
| HARVEY, MICHAEL- AL-0051968 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| HASSARD, JEFFREY- CC-0034115 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FW PEST CONTROL |
| HASSETT, ANNA- AL-0056586 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ALL CAPE WEED CONTROL |
| HATCH, CALVIN- CC-0041683 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC |
| HATCH, CLIFFORD- PC-0027951 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | UPINNGIL |
| HATHAWAY, RONALD- AL-0025373 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| HAUKE, HENRY- CC-0032439 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | GREENWORKS LAWNCARE INC. |
| HAVILAND, CAROLINE- AL-0027162 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| HAWKINS, TYLER- CC-0051387 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| HAWKINS, TYLER- CC-0051387 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| HAWKINS, COLLIN- AL-0055610 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CLARK HYDROSEEDING |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| HAWKINS, CLINTON- AL-0047951 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC. |
| HAWLEY, JUSTIN- AL-0055822 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED |
| HAXHIAJ, SUZANA- CC-0039123 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PROGREEN PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICE LLC |
| HAYCOCK, BENJAMIN- AL-0056812 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | WELLESLEY COLLEGE |
| HAYE, KAMOY- AL-0056499 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD, INC |
| HAYES, TYLER- AL-0055325 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE |
| HAYES, BRIAN- AL-0055240 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SKINNER OVERLOOK LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN, INC. |
| HAYES, JAMES- AL-0056526 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | HAYES LANDSCAPING |
| HAYNER, STEVEN- CC-0051339 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | STEVE HAYNER PLANT HEALTH CARE |
| HAYNES, STEPHEN- AL-0055620 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 27 | STEPHEN HAYNES |
| HAYNES, CARLOS- AL-0056031 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MD WEAVER |
| HAYWARD, CHARLES- PC-0026615 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HAYWARD CRANBERRIES |
| HAYWOOD, TYLER- AL-0055615 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRANDON FUSARO |
| HAZZARD, JOHN- AL-0051826 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GRO BRO INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| HEALEY, DUSTIN- AL-0046286 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| HEALY, MICHAEL- AL-0032232 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TIGER HOME INSPECTION |
| HEATH, DANIEL- CC-0055757 | Commercial Certification | Aerial (34) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| HEATH, DANIEL- CC-0055506 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| HEATHMAN-GUIDRY, STEPHAN- AL-0056440 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| HEBERT, SEAN- AL-0047581 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| HEBERT, CHRIS- AL-0051732 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | AMHERST COLLEGE |
| HECKMAN, EMMETT- AL-0051687 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS |
| HEFFERNAN, IAN- AL-0042158 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | TOWN OF LITTLETON MA |
| HEFFRON, SEAN- AL-0046892 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| HELLER, RUSSELL- CC-0023065 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | WILLIAM DEVINE GOLF COURSE |
| HEMEON, JEFFREY- AL-0047296 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF BREWSTER |
| HENDRIKS, ANDREW- AL-0039238 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GREAT CARE LAWN SERVICE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| HENNESSEY, PHILIP- AL-0030780 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | STEFANO'S LANDSCAPING.COM |
| HENNESSEY, MICHAEL- AL-0018406 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF NEWBURYPORT |
| HENNESSY, ANTHONY- AL-0023203 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | CITY OF BOSTON PARKS AND RECREATION DEPT. |
| HENRIQUES, MATTHEW- AL-0047064 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO. |
| HENRIQUEZ, DAN- AL-0051271 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC |
| HENRY, TODD- AL-0046931 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TOWN OF WAYLAND |
| HENRY, KEVIN- CC-0051535 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD |
| HERALD, SCOTT- AL-0047835 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CITY OF BOSTON |
| HERBERT, DAVID- AL-0033873 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | ESSEX PEST CONTROL, LLC |
| HERBST, SAMUEL- PC-0056503 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ZACH TAYLOR |
| HERMAN, TEDDY- AL-0042489 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| HERNANDEZ, KEVIN- AL-0056537 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TIMOTHY HORGAN |
| HERNANDEZ, JUAN- AL-0048029 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| HERNANDEZ, VICTOR- AL-0051871 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | PESTOFF PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| HERRICK, KATHLEEN- PC-0046122 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HERRICK DAIRY FARM, LLC |
| HERRICK, KELLY- PC-0046167 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HERRICK DAIRY FARM, LLC |
| HESKESTAD, YANN- AL-0055394 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE POND AND LAKE CONNECTION LLC |
| HETU, TIMOTHY- AL-0055701 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | LOVING SCAPES LLC/ TIM HETU |
| HEUMAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040715 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT |
| HICKS, JOSH- AL-0055667 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| HIDENFELTER, KENNETH- CC-0031425 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS |
| HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHNNY- AL-0056474 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | THE F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| HIGGINS, CAITRIN- AL-0042555 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| HIGGINS, MICHAEL- AL-0048009 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ANCHOR PEST SERVICES |
| HIGGINS, JESSICA- AL-0055726 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | DALE HIGGINS |
| HIGGINS, JAMES- CC-0024771 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 24 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| HILL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0055202 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| HILL, BRIAN- CC-0056258 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | LAWNS ETC LANDSCAPING INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| HILL, DOM- AL-0052053 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | NEDS HOME |
| HILLEY, ERIN- AL-0052002 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COMMENWEALTH OF MASS - MILITARY DIVISION |
| HIMES, MICHAEL- AL-0036660 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PATHFINDER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL |
| HINCHEY, JAMES- CC-0038237 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC. |
| HINES, GREGORY- AL-0038097 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GREG'S IRRIGATION & LAWN CARE |
| HINES, KYLE- AL-0055889 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SKEETER SHOOTIN' |
| HINEY, VICTORIA- AL-0045234 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ROSE FITZGERALD KENNEDY GREENWAY CONSERVANCY |
| HINTON, JORDAN- AL-0055234 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY |
| HITCHCOCK, EMILY- AL-0055870 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CHRIS COPELAND |
| HJORT, WILLIAM- CC-0056646 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MICHELLE SELANDER |
| HOAR, ZACHARY- AL-0056247 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS |
| HOBBS, KEITH- CC-0022151 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | WALTHAM SERVICES |
| HODNEY, CODY- AL-0042903 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MONSTER TREE |
| HOLDEN, WILLIAM- AL-0051670 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | TOWN OF CONCORD |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| HOLDEN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041719 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | TOWN OF BARNSTABLE STRUCTURES & GROUNDS |
| HOLSOPPLE, KEVIN- CC-0037130 | Commercial Certification | Vertebrate Pest Control (44) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| HOOD, PETER- AL-0052042 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | NEEDHAM GOLF CLUB |
| HOPKINS, SHANE- AL-0055541 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | KYLE ELLIOTT |
| HOPKINS, THOMAS- AL-0055425 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TOWN OF READING |
| HOPPIE, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056332 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| HORGAN, WILLIAM- CC-0031431 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DEBUG PEST CONTROL |
| HORGAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0037015 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| HORGAN, PATRICK- AL-0030499 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF SPENCER |
| HORTON, TYSAUL- AL-0056592 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY |
| HORTON, FRANK- AL-0046584 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| HORTON, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0033484 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CHRIS HORTON |
| HORTON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0033484 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BERKSHIRE COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| HOSKEER, APRIL- AL-0056547 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BERKSHIRE HILLS REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| HOSTETTER, JACOB- AL-0056456 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FRANKLIN COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL |
| HOULDEN, RACHEL- PC-0056109 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | HOULDEN FARM |
| HOULE, MICHAEL- AL-0023319 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GENERAL PEST MANAGEMENT |
| HOUSTON, NOLAN- AL-0052012 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | A ARSENAULT AND SONS INC. |
| HOWARD, DWAYNE- AL-0051496 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | DWAYNE T HOWARD |
| HOWARD, ANTHONY- CC-0039523 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PINE BROOK COUNTRY CLUB |
| HOWARTH, THERESA- AL-0051620 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TAGS LANDSCAPE AND MAINTENANCE |
| HOWE, PATRICIA- CC-0030919 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC |
| HOWELL, SHERMAN- AL-0056688 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PRO PEST CONTROL SERVICE - MIKE ANDREWS |
| HOWES, THOMAS- CC-0030328 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | THOMAS J. HOWES LANDSCAPING |
| HOWES, THOMAS- CC-0030328 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | THOMAS J. HOWES LANDSCAPING |
| HUBBARD, KENNETH- CC-0024718 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC |
| HUDSON, MARK- AL-0048016 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | DENNIS THE MENNIS PEST EXPERTS |
| HUGHES, MICHAEL- CC-0037908 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| HUKOWICZ, ANDREW- PC-0034491 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | HUKOWICZ FARM |
| HUMPHREY, KEVIN- CC-0021802 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | HUMPHREY GARDEN DESIGN AND LANDSCAPE |
| HUNT, KATHERINE- AL-0056721 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | KND INC./KATHERINE HUNT (SELF EMPLOYED) |
| HUNT, AMBER- CC-0038693 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | FULL CIRCLE LANDSCAPING |
| HUNT, BENJAMIN- AL-0056218 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| HUNT, RYAN- CC-0039000 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TOWN OF ACTON |
| HUNTER, KARL- AL-0056622 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | SAVATREE |
| HURRELL, ADAM- AL-0056660 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | LAURIE GOBBI |
| HUTCHENS, KATHERINE- AL-0052073 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES |
| HUTCHINS, EDWARD- AL-0047364 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRUGREEN LAWN CARE FRANKLIN |
| HUTKOSKI, WAYNE- PC-0034187 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LONG PLAIN FARM |
| IACOVELLI, RONALD- AL-0022108 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| IERARDI, JOHN- AL-0051290 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MEERKAT PEST CONTROL |
| IMBRIGLIO, CARMINE- AL-0055633 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | PUMPKIN BROOK ORGANIC GARDENING |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| INGRAM, JACK- CC-0039319 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 23 | JACK INGRAM |
| IRIZARRY, DENIEL- AL-0056341 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| IRVING, CURTIS- AL-0055933 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | KEVIN SCHOFIELD |
| ISABELLE, JONATHAN- AL-0039396 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | JHI ENTERPRISES LLC |
| ISRAEL, REUBEN- AL-0051388 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| IZZI, CARL- CC-0013866 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT |
| IZZI, CARL- CC-0013866 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT |
| IZZI, LAURI- AL-0034248 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | IZZI COMPANIES DBA PATRIOT LAWN & PEST |
| JACOME-ALVAREZ, MARIA- AL-0051609 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| JAMES, PAUL- AL-0042807 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MCCUE THE FLORIST INC. |
| JAMES, JEFFREY- CC-0027306 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB |
| JANES, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056681 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| JANUSZEWSKI, ROBYN- CC-0025996 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO |
| JARDIM, AVELAR- CC-0040330 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | SAVATREE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| JARRETT, JAMES- AL-0033663 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| JASTREMSKI, STEPHEN- AL-0055565 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CAREFREE LAWN CARE |
| JECROIS, BERMAN- CC-0048240 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| JECROIS, BERMAN- CC-0048240 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| JEFFERIS, PETER- AL-0055903 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | HARRISON MCPHEE/ STEPHEN VERNON |
| JEFFREY, JUSTIN- AL-0046305 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | PROFISHANT, INC. |
| JEKANOWSKI, KEVIN- PC-0024719 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | JEKANOWSKI FARMS LLC |
| JENCUNAS, TIMOTHY- AL-0042706 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB |
| JENNINGS, RICHARD- AL-0033054 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF WALPOLE |
| JENNINGS, FRANK- AL-0047988 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FRANK JENNINGS |
| JESSOP, MATTHEW- AL-0056203 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| JIMENEZ, JAIROLD- AL-0055442 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | WALTHAM SERVICES LLC |
| JIMINIAN, JONATHAN- AL-0051994 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A GRADE PEST MANAGEMENT |
| JOHNSON, JON- CC-0056401 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | GREEN TEAM LANDSCAPING INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| JOHNSON, DAVID- CC-0026083 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | THE COUNTRY CLUB |
| JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055869 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EK PARTNERS, INC |
| JOHNSON, EDWARD- AL-0047351 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SOUTH SHORE PEST CONTROL |
| JOHNSON, JAY- PC-0033446 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | JAY W JOHNSON |
| JOHNSON, DANIEL- PC-0004856 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | DANIEL JOHNSON |
| JOHNSON, ALDEN- AL-0046480 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST INC |
| JOHNSON, GARY- AL-0043084 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MATTAPOISETT LAND TRUST, INC. |
| JOHNSON, NATHAN- PC-0047318 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | DAN JOHNSON CRANBERRIES |
| JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| JOHNSON, KEITH- AL-0056608 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BLUE FLAX DESIGN, LLC |
| JOHNSON, DANIELLE- AL-0037212 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND |
| JOHNSON, CHAD- AL-0047026 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | GREENEREASE LLC |
| JOHNSON, MICHEAL- AL-0046692 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| JOHNSON, MICHAEL- AL-0056769 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| JOHNSON, ROBERT- PC-0046753 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | |
| JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047274 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | AHRONIAN LANDSCAPING & DESIGN, INC. |
| JOLICOEUR, ANDREW- AL-0030602 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LONGMEADOW DPW |
| JONES, SCOTT- AL-0025358 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BOSTON COLLEGE |
| JONES, DANIEL- PC-0042890 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | UNIVERSITY OF MASS. COLLEGE OF NATURAL |
| JONES, HEATHER- AL-0056126 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | WARNER PEST SERVICES |
| JONES, JENNIFER- AL-0051673 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |
| JONES, WESLEY- AL-0042554 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BLUE ROCK |
| JONES, MAXIMILLIAN- AL-0056670 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| JONES, JESSE- AL-0056743 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| JONES, STEPHEN- CC-0011307 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | JP LANDSCAPING |
| JORDAN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051986 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 19 | MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS, LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| JORDAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0046869 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE INC. |
| JORGE, DIOGENITO- AL-0055348 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CMMCP |
| JOSIE, NICHOLAS- AL-0056183 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD, INC |
| JOYCE, PAUL- AL-0030624 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ROBERT F. KENNEDY COMMUNITY ALLIANCE, INC. |
| JOYNER, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0025149 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| JUDD, CRAIG- AL-0056342 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | IDENTIFY PEST CONTROL |
| JULES, JOHNNY- AL-0056605 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CRITTERCOWBOYS /JOHN |
| JUNG, BRIAN- CC-0027444 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| JUTRAS, PETER- AL-0031162 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | TOWN OF BROOKLINE |
| KACZMAREK, CHRIS- AL-0051435 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SCHUMACHER COMPANIES |
| KALLOCH, WESLEY- CC-0034528 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| KAMEL, MARK- AL-0055279 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| KAMINSKI, JAMES- AL-0055338 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| KAPLAN, TYLER- AL-0047029 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ERIC ENTERPRISES, INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| KARNES, DANIEL- AL-0051532 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TOWN OF BARNSTABLE |
| KASHGAGIAN, ZACHARY- AL-0055618 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BETTER VIEW LANDSCAPES |
| KEARNEY, STEPHANIE- AL-0051933 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INTEGRATED VEGETATION SERVICES, LLC |
| KEATING, KEVIN- AL-0030746 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ABSOLUTE HOME INSPECTION |
| KEATING, JOSEPH- PC-0046919 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MILLS RIVER CRANBERRY COMPANY |
| KEEFE, STEPHEN- CC-0026253 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RIDDER FARM INC. |
| KEENE, BRIAN- CC-0033679 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | SCITUATE COUNTRY CLUB |
| KEENE, BRADFORD- AL-0030872 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LUKE KEENE |
| KEEVAN, BRIAN- AL-0047362 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | DCR - DIVISION OF WATER SUPPLY PROTECTION |
| KELBACHER, MARK- CC-0034490 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | MISSIONGREEN SERVICES |
| KELLEHER, TIMOTHYU- AL-0023800 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BLUE RIBBON LAWN CARE INC |
| KELLEY, QUINTON- AL-0055334 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | TURF UNLIMITED INC. |
| KELLY, JOHN- CC-0034127 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | THE KITTANSETT CLUB |
| KELLY, RICHARD- PC-0003417 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | KELLY'S FAMILY FARM |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| KELLY, RICHARD- PC-0039480 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RICHARD B. KELLY |
| KELLY, DANIEL- AL-0056009 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | DANIEL KELLY |
| KEMP, SCOTT- AL-0031948 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION |
| KENDALL, STEVEN- AL-0056066 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| KENDRICK, PETER- PC-0051872 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RICHARD KENDRICK JR |
| KENNEDY, MIKE- AL-0039482 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MORIN'S LANDSCAPING |
| KENNEDY, SCOTT- AL-0039467 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| KENNEDY, JASON- CC-0055521 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | FOXBOROUGH COUNTRY CLUB |
| KENNEDY, ALBERT- CC-0036771 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BUTTER BROOK GOLF CLUB |
| KENNEDY, JUSTIN- AL-0027308 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL |
| KENNEY, DEREK- AL-0051909 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRULY LAWN |
| KENT, RODNEY- AL-0056426 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL |
| KEPCHER, CONNOR KEPCHER- AL-0056822 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LITTLE LEAF FARMS |
| KHAVIN, IAN- AL-0056591 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | JIM COOK |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| KIELBASA, KYLE- PC-0039703 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | KIELBASA ORCHARDS, LLC |
| KIERSTEAD, NATHAN- AL-0056478 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | STEVE HARRINGTON |
| KILHART, KYLE- CC-0051724 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE |
| KILLEEN, DONALD- AL-0047198 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SELF EMPLOYED |
| KILLORAN, WILLIAM- CC-0034023 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| KILMURRAY, CHELSEA- AL-0051298 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | SMITHERS |
| KIM, BYUNG HO- AL-0047916 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | KOREAN PEST CONTROL CORP |
| KIMANI, GEORGE- AL-0056311 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| KINDLER, JAMES- AL-0056163 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | MATTHEW BEHL |
| KINGSBURY, CAMERON- AL-0055156 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | WAVERLY OAKS GOLF CLUB |
| KINNE, SHAWN- CC-0034178 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | WYANTENUCK COUNTRY CLUB |
| KIPNES, MATTHEW- AL-0046364 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE |
| KIRBY, RAY- AL-0034953 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY |
| KIRK, PETER- AL-0051943 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NATICK SOLDIER SYSTEMS CENTER |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| KITCHINGS, SYLUS- AL-0055389 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | WILLIAM A. MAGUIRE CO., INC. DBA MAGUIRE PEST |
| KLOSE, STEVEN- CC-0024931 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | SAMUEL THOMAS OUTDOOR DEVELOPMENT LLC |
| KNEELAND, JOHN- CC-0051385 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| KNOBLICH, MATTHEW- AL-0046524 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO |
| KNOWLES, ROBERT- CC-0029046 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| KNOX, JOSH- AL-0037048 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | THE TRUSTEES |
| KOCH, PETER- AL-0056750 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CITY OF QUINCY/DAVE MURPHY |
| KOHN, JEFFREY- CC-0033363 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | WELLESLEY COLLEGE |
| KOLEV, DIMITAR- AL-0056256 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OPERATIONS MANAGER |
| KONE, KALIFA- AL-0056243 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | KEITHLEY SUTTON |
| KONEAZNY, MICHAEL- AL-0055185 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC |
| KOPERA, JONATHAN- CC-0037513 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC |
| KORN, KURT- CC-0045974 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | SALMON BROOK LANDSCAPING INC. |
| KOSIVAS, GEORGESS- AL-0047371 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| KOSTROMYTSKA, OLGA- AL-0051441 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| KOWAL, MATTHEW- CC-0031378 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | COUNTRY CLUB OF WILBRAHAM |
| KOWALSKI, JOSEPH- CC-0041275 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | JOSEPH KOWALSKI |
| KRAMER, JUSTIN- CC-0036784 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| KRAMSOFF, ANDREW- CC-0041570 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| KRAUSE, KRIS- AL-0056724 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WIANNO GOLF CLUB |
| KRUGER, KEITH- CC-0024781 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | ACOAXET GOLF CLUB |
| KRUPCZAK, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0049949 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ECHO HILL ORCHARDS AND WINERY |
| KRZYNOWEK, NATHAN- CC-0056475 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | DANIEL MCLAUGHLIN |
| KUEHNERT, JOHN- CC-0030852 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | CAROLINA EASTERN-VAIL INC |
| KULIG, FRANK- CC-0041196 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | LUDLOW COUNTRY CLUB |
| KUSNIERZ, JOSHUA- AL-0034011 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF EAST LONGMEADOW |
| KVARNSTROM, ERIC- CC-0032827 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| LABIER, JAKE- AL-0056623 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | KARL HUNTER |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| LABRECQUE, ERIC- CC-0035870 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RIVER VALLEY IRRIGATION |
| LABRIE, TIMOTHY- AL-0055455 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | L&M LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| LACEY, CONNOR- AL-0047587 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | VISION SPRAY SOLUTIONS |
| LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | TRUGREEN |
| LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | TRUGREEN |
| LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | TRUGREEN |
| LACOUTURE, JASON- CC-0056195 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SOUTH SHORE IPM |
| LACROIX, ADAM- AL-0039431 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC |
| LAFONTAINE, ERIC- AL-0056086 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CHRISTOPHER BOULMETIS |
| LAFORD, JESSE- AL-0036644 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS |
| LAFRENIER, CALEB- CC-0031309 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| LAGASSE, IAN- AL-0055222 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | TYLER CONNOLLY |
| LAGOY, CHARLES- AL-0055507 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DAVID MIX |
| LAKE, JUSTIN- AL-0055743 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JOE CIVETTI |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| LAKIN, JOSEPH- CC-0055642 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| LAKIN, JOSEPH- PC-0055533 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| LAMACCHIA, PAULETTE- AL-0055392 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | BOB LAMACCHIA LANDSCAPE, INC./BOB |
| LAMARCHE, MARCELINO- AL-0055328 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| LAMARRE, BARBARA- CC-0053673 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| LAMMI, KARL- CC-0031961 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | F&W PEST CONTROL INC. |
| LAMONTAGNE, SHAWN- CC-0055865 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | DOLAN LANDSCAPING |
| LANDALE, DEAN- PC-0042888 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 22 | NOURSE FARMS |
| LANDIN, FELIPE- AL-0055293 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 17 | TRACIE BARRY |
| LANDIVAR, PHILLIP- AL-0055284 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS |
| LANDROCHE, JOHN- AL-0039150 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DOUG UHLMAN EXCAVATING LLC |
| LANE, DIANA- AL-0026314 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PLANTASIA DESIGN, INC. |
| LANG, SHAWN- AL-0033647 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | LANG ENTERPRISES LLC / SHAWN LANG |
| LANGE, PETER- CC-0055589 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| LANGE, PATRICK- CC-0026646 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB |
| LANGEN, JAMES- AL-0056782 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | THE INTERNATIONAL |
| LANGILLE, RUSSELL- CC-0055359 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| LAPINSKI, GLENN- AL-0042050 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | GREEN VALLEY LANDSCAPING LLC |
| LARAMEE, JAMES- CC-0022114 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| LAROSE, ERIC- AL-0039509 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE |
| LARRABEE, CHRIS- AL-0047021 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COASTAL GREEN LAWN CARE |
| LARRAZABAL, ANDERSON- AL-0056034 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DAVID MIX |
| LARSON, LIANNE- CC-0023322 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, INC. |
| LARSON, JONATHAN- AL-0046216 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GREEN MOSQUITO LLC. |
| LASCALA, RICHARD- AL-0030818 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BAYSTATE HEALTH |
| LATHROP, OLIN- AL-0046646 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | GROTON, MA |
| LAUB, JACK- AL-0051887 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC |
| LAUGHLIN, JAMES- AL-0055473 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | TUFTS UNIVERSITY - HENRY PUZA |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| LAUGINIGER, SHAWN- AL-0042782 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MORIN'S LANDSCAPING |
| LAUZIER, KENNETH- CC-0047947 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | AMHERST COLLEGE |
| LAVALLE, JAMES- CC-0038038 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | PESKY CRITTERS PEST CONTROL |
| LAVALLEE, NICHOLAS- AL-0039028 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | EVERSOURCE |
| LAVIGNE, ALFRED- AL-0036907 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | FRED'S LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION |
| LAVOIE, SHAWN- AL-0056706 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ASPENN ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES |
| LAWARE, JASON- CC-0034706 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE |
| LAWARE, JASON- CC-0034706 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE |
| LAWLOR, LUKE- AL-0055581 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| LAWRENCE, TAYLOR- CC-0051303 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WOODLAND GOLF CLUB |
| LAWRENCE, EDWARD- AL-0025194 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | THE BOSTON HOME |
| LAWSON, LATOYA- AL-0056020 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| LAWSON, KYLE- CC-0038543 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | SCITUATE COUNTRY CLUB |
| LAXTON, ADAM- AL-0056599 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO. DBA/WEED MAN LAWN CARE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| LAYTON, BENJAMIN- CC-0056609 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | LAYTON PEST CONTROL & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT |
| LAZARUS, JACOB- CC-0049815 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| LAZARUS, JUSTIN- CC-0039972 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| LEACH, RODNEY- AL-0055244 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | RODNEY LEACH |
| LEAHY, JAMES- CC-0051800 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | COHASSET GOLF CLUB |
| LEARY, JAMES- AL-0042630 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | JAMES A MARTIN COMPANY, INC. |
| LEBLANC, RYAN- AL-0055414 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | NEWBURYPORT TURF COMPANY/ DANIEL OUELLET |
| LEBLANC, ELISE- CC-0041870 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP, INC |
| LECLAIR, IAN- AL-0055713 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | PHEONIX MANAGMENT INC. |
| LECUIVRE, TIMOTHY- AL-0033697 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TIMOTHY A LECUIVRE |
| LECUYER, RICHARD- CC-0055526 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC. |
| LEDGARD, EDWARD- AL-0042520 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TUFTS UNIVERSITY |
| LEDREW, ERIK- CC-0055416 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TURF TECHNOLOGIES |
| LEDUC, KENNETH- CC-0021603 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PREFERRED LAWN CARE INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| LEE, STEPHEN- AL-0056677 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN |
| LEFCOURT, DAVID- AL-0030753 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | CITY OF CAMBRIDGE DPW |
| LEFEBVRE, MATTHEW- AL-0047855 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CAPE ANN TREE INC. |
| LEFLER, RYAN- AL-0056791 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | WORCESTER RED SOX |
| LEGOWSKI, RENATA- AL-0039176 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LEGOWSKI LANDSCAPING & CONSTRUCTION, INC. |
| LEINES, SCOTT- CC-0030122 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | TOWN OF BRAINTREE |
| LEKKAKOS, PETER- AL-0047011 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PETER LEKKAKOS |
| LEMA, JASON- PC-0030490 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 1 | MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF |
| LEMA, DAVID- AL-0046207 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC. |
| LEMIEUX, TIM- AL-0051813 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| LEONARD, JON- AL-0055516 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MICHAEL TOFT |
| LEONARD, PETER- AL-0039584 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | KEEFE TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL |
| LEONARDO, DAVID- AL-0055339 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE CO., |
| LESIK, JAMES- AL-0033574 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF NORTHBRIDGE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| LESSER, BEN- AL-0051591 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| LEVESQUE, KYLE- AL-0055448 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GOLF FACILITIES MANAGEMENT INC. |
| LEVESQUE, THOMAS- AL-0055210 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC |
| LEWANDOWSKI, WILLIAM- AL-0051289 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | BILL'S PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC |
| LI, JEANNE- AL-0039090 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | MASSACHUSETT AUDUBON SOCIETY |
| LIBBY, ARTHUR- AL-0036691 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| LIKINS, CHESTER- AL-0047107 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | ESSEX COUNTY CLUB |
| LIMA, JOSHUA- AL-0033221 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 25 | NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE |
| LIND, ADRIAN- AL-0027048 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | HAMPSHIRE SHERIFF'S OFFICE |
| LINDAHL, BARRY- AL-0051740 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | ULTRAFast PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| LINDBERG, STEVEN- AL-0024786 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BOSTON UNIVERSITY |
| LINEHAN, OWEN- AL-0055702 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | ECOGEEK PEST CONTROL |
| LISTON, BENJAMIN- AL-0030749 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | E.D. LISTON LANDSCAPING INC. |
| LIVERA, ANDREW- AL-0056564 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | GREENHOW INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LIVINGSTON, THOMAS- AL-0031103 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP, INC |
| LOBELLO, ANTHONY- CC-0051341 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORP |
| LOCKHART, RICHARD- CC-0021595 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAINTREE IPM |
| LOGAN, MICHAEL- AL-0025426 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | TOWN OF NEEDHAM |
| LOIKO, ERIK- PC-0056410 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 1 | ERIK LOIKO, GRINDSTONE MOUNTAIN FARM |
| LOMBARA, BRIAN- AL-0046485 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF NEWBURY |
| LOMBARDO, JAMES- AL-0051348 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRIAD-LAWN CARE/SELF JAMES LOMBARDO |
| LONGLEY, KRISTIN- AL-0035062 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | TRUGREEN |
| LONGWEDEL, CHAD- AL-0056806 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL |
| LOONEY, ROBERT- CC-0019325 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | ECOLAB INC. |
| LOPES, ADILSON- AL-0056517 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL TERMINIX |
| LOPES, ANTHONY- AL-0056010 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| LOPEZ, OMARYLIS- AL-0055947 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA |
| LORRAIN, PHIL- CC-0037259 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| LOSURDO, JOELOSURDO- AL-0051439 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JOE LOSURDO LANDSCAPE |
| LOUCKS, ELIZABETH- AL-0033918 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SHERIFF'S MEADOW FOUNDATION |
| LOVETT, DAVID- AL-0055532 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARILLIAN MISSITI |
| LOW, TUCKER- AL-0046816 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PINE KNOLL LANDSCAPING LLC DBA PROFESSIONAL TURF |
| LOWELL, DAVID- AL-0033463 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| LOWNEY, SEAMUS- CC-0042824 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | ADVANCED TURF PROS LLC |
| LUBKE, PHILIP- CC-0017168 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | PHIL LUBKE THE TURF DOCTOR |
| LUCA, STEVEN- AL-0046267 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES |
| LUCAS, ERIC- CC-0029355 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NEW ENGLAND TERMITE AND STRUCTURAL REPAIR |
| LUCCINI, MICHAEL- CC-0030084 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB INC. |
| LUCIANI, DANIEL- CC-0043619 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| LUCIER, DAVID- AL-0051360 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| LUCIER, ROBERT- AL-0046425 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | EHRlich |
| LULEK, NICHOLAS- CC-0056805 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| LUSIGNAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047850 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION |
| LUSSIER, IAN- AL-0056185 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| LUUKKO, ERIC- AL-0056082 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| LYSAK, JOHN- AL-0042914 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | TERRASCAPES, INC |
| MACCONNELL, ANDREW- CC-0038972 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | WALTHAM SERVICES |
| MACDONALD, SHAWN- AL-0048021 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | ACTON BOXBOROUGH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT |
| MACDONALD, BRAD- CC-0026407 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | GRANITE LINKS GOLF CLUB |
| MACDONALD, GILES- AL-0052028 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE SERVICES |
| MACDONALD, JOSEPH- AL-0056117 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO ENEMY |
| MACDONALD, HECTOR- AL-0038967 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | HECTOR MACDONALD |
| MACHADO, JOSEPH- AL-0056143 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSPORT / JEFF TURNER |
| MACHADO, DONALD- CC-0030492 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ECOLOGIC |
| MACHADO, LANCE- AL-0046787 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF SWANSEA |
| MACINNIS, EMILY- AL-0051898 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CHRISTOPHER SANBORN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| MACKAY, BRET- AL-0046525 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | JACOB MAYNARD |
| MACKENZIE, KEN- AL-0043191 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | COMMONWEALTH OF MA |
| MACKINNON, GREGORY- AL-0030696 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF BREWSTER |
| MACLEAN, MALCOLM- AL-0055747 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | THE GREENSKEEPER INC |
| MACLEAN, VICTORIA- CC-0055335 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 25 | NORTHEAST MA MOSQUITO CONTROL AND WETLANDS |
| MACLEOD, TAYLOR- AL-0055322 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO & TICK AWAY INC. |
| MACMULLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0036883 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB |
| MAGALDI, JAMIE- CC-0042472 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | TOWN OF WILMINGTON, MA |
| MAGNANT, MICHAEL- AL-0045809 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE |
| MAGNO, VINCENT- AL-0046187 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | EH TURF SERVICES DBA FAIRPLAY TURF SERVICES |
| MAGUIRE, RORY- AL-0056643 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | NATIVE GRASSES |
| MAHAIRAS, CHRIS- AL-0051302 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN |
| MAHER, BRADFORD- PC-0027288 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | MAHERCRANBERRIES |
| MAHER, BRAD- AL-0042636 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RPV INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MAHONEY, STEVE- AL-0046417 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TREE SPECIALISTS |
| MAHONEY, CALEB- AL-0055663 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GLOBAL GREEN LAWN CARE |
| MAHONEY, BRENDEN- AL-0032712 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | BRENDEN MAHONEY |
| MAIA, CAIO- AL-0055700 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARILLIAN MISSITI |
| MAIO, STEVEN- CC-0055349 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | WALPOLE PUBLIC WORKS |
| MAIOLINI, TONY- CC-0035537 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | ADVANCED TURF PROS LLC |
| MAKEPEACE, JOHN- PC-0036982 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | WHITEDOG CRANBERRY LTD |
| MAKI, BETTE- PC-0034781 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 22 | BETTE MAKI |
| MAKUC, MARK- AL-0027585 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MARK MAKUC |
| MALDONADO, DANIEL- AL-0056601 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| MALONEY, JOSHUA- AL-0055228 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| MALOOF, MATTHEW- CC-0056095 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY |
| MALYNN, KASEY- AL-0039295 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | AQUA LABORATORIES |
| MANDIGO, GEORGE- AL-0029760 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CAPE COD PEST PROS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| MANGANELLO, SALVATORE- CC-0056818 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 17 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| MANNING, LESEAN- AL-0051586 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | SAVATREE |
| MANNION, CONNOR- AL-0055624 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES |
| MANOLI, JACK- AL-0055446 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SOUTH SHORE DEER, TICK & MOSQUITO, INC |
| MANSELL, MATHEW- AL-0046711 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | THE GREENSKEEPER INC |
| MANSON, COREY- AL-0056402 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| MANTELL, ROSS- CC-0038946 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | GREENHOW INC. |
| MARANGONI, MANSEL- AL-0056759 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| MARCELINE, DAVID- AL-0056632 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FREEDOM PEST CONTROL / THOMAS DRAPEAU |
| MARCHANT, JUSTIN- CC-0032071 | Commercial Certification | Food Processing (50) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PEST-END, INC. |
| MARCHANT, JUSTIN- CC-0032071 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PEST-END, INC. |
| MARCOTTE, HARRISON- AL-0056482 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF FRANKLIN/CARLOS REBELO |
| MARCOUILLIER, DAVID- AL-0055733 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | JCEHRLICH/JASON CILLEY |
| MARESSA, JOSEPH- AL-0031704 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TREE TECH INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| MARIANO, OTTAVIO- AL-0024562 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | O&A MARIANO LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| MARIANO, OTTAVIO- AL-0024563 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OTTAVIO MARIANO |
| MARSHALL, JOSEPH- CC-0030860 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | JOSEPH J MARSHALL |
| MARSHALL, MICHAEL- AL-0051334 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | MARSHALL PEST & LAWN SOLUTIONS |
| MARTENS, TIM- PC-0055500 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | CURRANS FLOWERS |
| MARTIN, ALEX- CC-0040992 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | FRESH POND GOLF COURSE |
| MARTIN, GLENN- AL-0046534 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTION |
| MARTIN, BRIAN- CC-0022088 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | C & B PEST CONTROL |
| MARTIN, BRUCE- AL-0055925 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD |
| MARTIN, WILLIAM- CC-0027974 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | MARTIN PEST CONTROL |
| MARTIN, VINCENT- AL-0027817 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LEVESQUE LANDSCAPING INC |
| MARTIN, LYLE- CC-0043124 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| MARTIN, LYLE- CC-0043124 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| MARTIN, RICHARD- AL-0034632 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| MARTINEAU, STEPHEN- AL-0036980 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | THE METRO GROUP INC |
| MARTINS, PAUL- AL-0051563 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| MARTINS, MARIO- AL-0047885 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARTINS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT INC. |
| MASELLI, ADAM- AL-0056665 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| MASON, RUSSELL- CC-0032272 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | PRINCETON SCAPES INC. |
| MASON, JACOB- AL-0051746 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | SWEET'S PEST CONTROL LLC |
| MASSE, DEREK- AL-0056336 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES WILLIAM J WALSH |
| MASTROIANNI, PHILLIP- AL-0032984 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | PHIL MASTROIANNI, CORP |
| MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | TRUGREEN |
| MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| MATHIS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047903 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 17 | WESTERN FUMIGATION |
| MATTHEWS, RYAN- CC-0030403 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC. |
| MATTIOLI, FRANCIS- AL-0021099 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | ST MARKS SCHOOL OF SOUTHBOROUGH |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| MAYER, CHARLES- CC-0024842 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TEMPESTPESTCONTROL |
| MAYNARD, NICHOLAS- AL-0051756 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | HARVARD FOREST |
| MAZESKI, JOSEPH- AL-0029314 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | FRANKLIN COUNTY TECH SCHOOL |
| MAZIN, RANDY- AL-0056650 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AUTHORITY BRANDS INC |
| MAZZEI, BENJAMIN- AL-0038057 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |
| MCALEER, MICHAEL- AL-0030750 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MICHAEL R MCALEER |
| MCAULIFFE, CASSIDY- AL-0055580 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | JP PEST SERVICES |
| MCCAFFREY, WILLIAM- PC-0034829 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SPRING RAIN FARM WILLIAM MCCAFFREY |
| MCCALL, JOHN- AL-0039356 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ORKIN |
| MCCARTHY, HENRY- AL-0039232 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| MCCARTY, DANIEL- AL-0023389 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES |
| MCCLARY, ROBERT- AL-0031798 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CITY OF NEWTON |
| MCCORMACK, TIM- AL-0056277 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | LORNE GIROUX |
| MCDONALD, DAVID- CC-0036399 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NORTH ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| MCDONNELL, RICK- AL-0042844 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS |
| MCEACHERN, MARK- CC-0024665 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CMJ MANAGEMENT |
| MCFARLAND, PAUL- AL-0039430 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | JAMES O. MCFARLAND, INC |
| MCGILVRAY, JUSTIN- AL-0056235 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| MCGLASHING, MICHAEL- AL-0056057 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | B & B PEST CONTROL |
| MCGOLDRICK, MICHAEL- CC-0027391 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC |
| MCGOWAN, DANIEL- AL-0055996 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SKEETABEATA/ STEVE CAMARA |
| MCGRAIL, SEAN- AL-0047489 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CHRIS WALKER, APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL |
| MCGRATH, BRIAN- PC-0046277 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| MCGRATH, SEAN- PC-0055852 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| MCGUIRE, PAUL- AL-0055423 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PENNYPACK LLC/ NELL MELLANSON |
| MCKEE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056090 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| MCKEE, JON- AL-0056668 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | PROFISHANT INC. |
| MCKEEN, ZACHARY- AL-0051466 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EVERGREEN LANDSCAPING |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| MCKENZIE, ROBERT- AL-0034562 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | ROBERT L. MCKENZIE |
| MCKENZIE, JOHN- AL-0051437 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BMS CAT OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| MCKEONE, CANDACE- CC-0042556 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WEED MAN OF CAPE COD |
| MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT- AL-0046583 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETT WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY |
| MCLAUGHLIN, DANIEL- AL-0038642 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC. |
| MCLAUGHLIN, SEAN- AL-0031081 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | CITY OF BEVERLY |
| MCLEAN, ETHAN- AL-0055536 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF DANVERS |
| MCLEOD, KEITH- AL-0055263 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWNTECH LAWN CARE |
| MCMAHAN, CARINO- AL-0056696 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LANDPRO LANDSCAPE INC |
| MCMAHON, GREGORY- AL-0039824 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| MCMILLIAN, ANTONIO- AL-0055655 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE |
| MCNALLY, JEFF- AL-0042487 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUEBLUE SERVICES |
| MCNAMARA, TODD- AL-0036746 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL |
| MCNAMARA, JOHN- AL-0055481 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | REHL GARDENS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| MCNAMARA, JEFFREY- AL-0039806 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| MCNAMARA, BRIAN- AL-0056694 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL |
| MCNEIL, WILLIAM- AL-0056430 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | JENNIE MCNEIL |
| MCNEILL, EUGENE- CC-0032889 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| MCSHANE, JOHN- AL-0055712 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MILFORD COUNTRY CLUB |
| MCWILLIAMS, IAN- AL-0039397 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | GOLD STAR LANDSCAPING, LLC |
| MEDARD, STEPHEN- AL-0056667 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PROOF PEST CONTROL |
| MEDEIROS, JOHN- AL-0056699 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| MEDEIROS, GARY- AL-0039487 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| MEDEIROS, KORY- AL-0056329 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA |
| MEDEIROS, GARY- AL-0039315 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC. |
| MEDEIROS, GARRETT- AL-0056442 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4337952 | SWANSEA SCHOOL DEPARTMENT |
| MEDER, MICHELE- PC-0055696 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 1 | SIXTEEN ACRES GARDEN CENTER |
| MEDERO, JOSE- AL-0042045 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MAIN PEST MANAGEMENT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| MEDINA, CHRISTIAN- AL-0056502 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| MEDLEY, CLINTON- AL-0055853 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | PEST-END, INC. |
| MEECE, DEAN- AL-0056575 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | SAVATREE / SUSAN HAMILTON |
| MEHAFFEY, ROSS- CC-0031945 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NORTHEAST MA MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| MEJIA, KELVIN- AL-0047666 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | NUISANCE RMVL LLC |
| MEJIA, JOSE- AL-0056600 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL |
| MELANSON, EMMA- AL-0056320 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| MELLENDEZ, HECTOR- AL-0027777 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLERS AND SONS PEST CONTROL |
| MELLO, SAMANTHA- AL-0056064 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | FRANCISCO TAVARES |
| MELLON, MICHAEL- CC-0010240 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 17 | AMESBURY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB |
| MELVILLE, COREY- AL-0055247 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | RAZOR SHARP LAWN CARE |
| MENARD, NATHAN- AL-0056331 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| MENDES, PEDRO- CC-0025376 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL |
| MENDES, MATTHEW- AL-0052047 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| MENDOZA, ANTHONY- AL-0055370 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | B & B PEST CONTROL |
| MERCIER, SIMEON- AL-0056127 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CHRIS HORTON |
| MERTZ, MARC- AL-0056638 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | H.F. JOHNSON TREE FARM |
| MESKELL, KATHLEEN- AL-0056093 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JOHN F MESKELL |
| MESSINA, RANDELL- AL-0051827 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | NATURE'S DEFENSE ORGANIC TICK AND |
| MESSORE, BENJAMIN- AL-0056789 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN MANAGEMENT CORPORATION |
| MEUNIER, DAVID- CC-0035132 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORP |
| MEYERS, MATTHEW- AL-0047305 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| MICELI, ELIZABETH- CC-0056381 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | FRESH LAWN CARE |
| MICHAUD, MICHAEL- AL-0055999 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE |
| MICKNA, ANDREW- CC-0054935 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | JOHN LACOSKE |
| MICKNA, ANDREW- CC-0054935 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | JOHN LACOSKE |
| MICKNA, ANDREW- CC-0054935 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | JOHN LACOSKE |
| MILLER, KEVIN- CC-0023657 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | CITIZENS BANK |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| MILLER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0028099 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LAWNS BY FRAN |
| MILLER, AUSTIN- AL-0056741 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | THE GRASS IS ALWAYS GREENER |
| MILLETT, SHANE- AL-0046240 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SSE LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS INC |
| MILLS, MICHAEL- AL-0055160 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TURF TECHNOLOGIES INC |
| MILLS, JOHN- CC-0034768 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SANKATY HEAD GOLF CLUB, INC. |
| MIMMO, MARC- CC-0035468 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TOWN OF YARMOUTH |
| MINER, JOHN- CC-0051394 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | MEDFIELD DPW |
| MIRABILE, ANTHONY- AL-0055450 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | TRUGREEN |
| MIRANDA, JOSHUA- CC-0056645 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| MISHEL, DOUGLAS- AL-0056073 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | PH LAWN CARE |
| MISNER, PAUL- CC-0020889 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MONTACHUSETT REGION PEST CONTROL, INC |
| MITCHERONEY, MICHAEL- AL-0047350 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF CANTON |
| MITUS, ROBERT- AL-0042887 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | HARDWICK CROSSING INC. |
| MIZULA, ROBERT- PC-0030514 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RETIRED |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| MOGAN, KEVIN- AL-0043314 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | KEADY PEST CONTROL |
| MOGLIA, MICHAEL- CC-0052084 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE |
| MOITOSO, DAVID- AL-0051630 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF TAUNTON |
| MOKRZECKI, ADAM- AL-0047734 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | ACRT INC. |
| MOLA, REBECCA- CC-0027392 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | EMERALD ACRES, INC. |
| MOLINA, RENE- AL-0029174 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TERMINIX PEST CONTROL |
| MOLINA, JUAN- AL-0056810 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LUKE TROWBRIDGE |
| MONAHAN, ABRAHAM- CC-0034777 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| MONETTE, JOEL- CC-0033969 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| MONIZ, JOHN- AL-0019152 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| MONTALVO, JOSE- AL-0034054 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | ARMOR PEST CONTROL |
| MONTEIRO, GIOVANNI- AL-0056675 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JOHN SHEEHAN |
| MONTEJUNAS, BRYAN- CC-0040165 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUSTEES OF PHILLIPS ACADEMY |
| MONTIGNY, CALVIN- AL-0047206 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MONTIGNY LANDSCAPING, INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| MOONEY, ZACHARY- AL-0051929 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF BROOKLINE |
| MOONEY, JOHN- AL-0033056 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | SAVATREE |
| MOORE, ROBERT- AL-0056317 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RANSFORD PEST CONTROL |
| MOORE, JOHN- AL-0058489 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | | THE TOWN OF HANOVER |
| MOORE, RANDALL- CC-0055520 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ELIINWOOD COUNTRY CLUB |
| MOORE, DARRELL- AL-0056375 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| MOORE, ADAM- CC-0030420 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | WORCESTER COUNTRY CLUB |
| MORALES, GABRIEL- CC-0031414 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | ECOLAB INC. |
| MORAN, MOLLY- CC-0035783 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FORSHAW |
| MORAN, SEAN- CC-0042882 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP |
| MORANO, DANIEL- AL-0056196 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| MORANO, PAUL- CC-0056407 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | THE CAPE CLUB OF FALMOUTH / PETER ERVIN |
| MORENO, MARVIN- AL-0051718 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA |
| MORESI, JOHN- AL-0039689 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | WILLIAMS COLLEGE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| MOREY, DAVID- PC-0026999 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | EJ PONTIFF CRANBERRIES |
| MORGAN, CHARLES- AL-0056454 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CTM LANDCARE, INC |
| MORGAN, JOHN- AL-0055459 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | POLLY HILL ARBORETUM, INC. |
| MORGAN, WILLIAM- CC-0056518 | Commercial Certification | Fumigation (42) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | JAMES MCDOUGALD |
| MORIARTY, JOSEPH- AL-0042593 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC. |
| MORIN, DANIEL- AL-0047193 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ALL GREEN PEST CONTROL LLC SELF |
| MORRIS, WESLEY- AL-0056033 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| MORRIS, MATTHEW- AL-0021101 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | STATELINE LAWNCARE |
| MORRIS, SHANE- AL-0055884 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | SHANE MORRIS |
| MORRISON, MICHAEL- CC-0028708 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MUNICIPAL PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICES |
| MORRISON, JOSHUA- AL-0046294 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| MORRISON, COLE- AL-0051974 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PURE PEST MANAGEMENT |
| MORRISSEY, BRADFORD- AL-0029207 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB |
| MORSE, GEORGE- PC-0047722 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MORSE BROS. INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| MORSE, WILLIAM- AL-0029779 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | WILLIAM MORSE DBA MORSE LANDSCAPING |
| MORSON, HORACE- CC-0013288 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HORACE MORSON |
| MORUZZI, JOHN- CC-0031758 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL |
| MOSCA, STEVEN- AL-0056140 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF BELMONT |
| MOSER, JOEL- PC-0036354 | Private Certification | Nursery (29) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | WESTFIELD STATE UNIVERSITY |
| MOSKOWITZ, MIKE- CC-0041052 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | WALTHAM SERVICES |
| MOSQUEA, BRYAN- AL-0055517 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL |
| MOSS, TREVOR- AL-0051389 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| MOTA, BRITTANY- AL-0055385 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| MOTHERWAY, SEAN- AL-0033627 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY |
| MOTHMAN, KYLE- PC-0056718 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | VANGARDEN |
| MOUL, NICHOLAS- AL-0055730 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | AEM PEST SERVICES |
| MOURAR, WILLIAM- AL-0039989 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| MUCCIACCIO, THOMAS- AL-0039623 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ORKIN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| MULCAHY, DAVID- AL-0048019 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SOUTH SHORE DEER, TICK & MOSQUITO INC. |
| MULCAHY, CHRIS- AL-0051305 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS |
| MULLER, MATTHEW- AL-0055590 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ORKIN |
| MULRENAN, BRIAN- CC-0027279 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CITY OF MELROSE |
| MUNIZ, MARK- AL-0031013 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | HARVARD UNIVERSITY |
| MUNROE, PHILLIP- AL-0052057 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | F&W PEST CONTROL |
| MUNROE, MARC- AL-0055274 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | SAVATREE/MATTHEW COSTICH |
| MUNSILL, OLIVER- AL-0055361 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | JAMES EASTON |
| MURGO, SEAN- AL-0052044 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| MURIEL, ABASHI- AL-0039479 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SMART DEFENSE PEST CONTROL LLC |
| MURILLO, RIGOBERTO- AL-0056128 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| MURPHY, ERIC- CC-0023390 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | REPEL PEST SOLUTIONS LLC |
| MURPHY, HUNTER- AL-0055491 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | MISSIONGREEN SERVICES |
| MURPHY, JAMES- AL-0025139 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT COMPANY |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| MURPHY, JACOB- AL-0051584 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| MURPHY, SEAN- AL-0052016 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ACTION PEST CONTROL |
| MURPHY, MICHAEL- CC-0023286 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | ROBERT T LYNCH MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE |
| MURPHY, JOHN- CC-0035008 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | D&T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL INC. |
| MURRAY, KEIRON- AL-0056652 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AUTHORITY BRANDS INC |
| MUTO, BRIAN- AL-0055703 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD |
| MYERS, CHARLES- AL-0047937 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | NEW ENGLAND BUG EXTERMINATING |
| MYERS, WYNTON- CC-0056733 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BEYOND PEST SERVICES, CORP |
| MYETT, GREGG- CC-0033977 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| NADEAU, COREY- AL-0056322 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| NARDELLI, JOSEPH- AL-0040370 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC. |
| NAREY, MATTHEW- AL-0033560 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SALEM COUNTRY CLUB |
| NEER, ALAN- CC-0055671 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CROSSWINDS GOLF CLUB |
| NEFF, WESTON- CC-0055177 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | OYSTER HARBORS CLUB |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| NELSON, ERIC- CC-0033367 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | PEST-END, INC. |
| NELSON, LANCE- AL-0042518 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | MR. NATURAL LAWN CARE SERVICE INC. |
| NELSON, RICHARD- CC-0044477 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC. |
| NEVIN, MARK- AL-0042191 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF NORTHAMPTON - SMITH VOCATIONAL HIGH |
| NEWCOMB, DOUGLAS- AL-0034509 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NEWCOMB'S ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, |
| NEWSOME, MARCUS- AL-0056450 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | OMASTA/JEREMY COTE |
| NEWTON, WESLEY- AL-0055540 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL |
| NGUYEN, HUNG- AL-0055337 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 33 | CITY OF BOSTON |
| NICEWICZ, JAMES- AL-0036818 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY |
| NICHOLAS, DERON- AL-0056523 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB |
| NICHOLAS, GREG- PC-0046211 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GREG NICHOLAS |
| NICHOLS, WARREN- CC-0024638 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WARREN A. NICHOLS LANDSCAPE |
| NICHOLS, COREY- AL-0056298 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD |
| NICHOLS, JAMES- AL-0047428 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NICHOLSON, JAMES- CC-0051395 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | TOWN OF MEDFIELD DPW |
| NIEVES, TYLER- AL-0043356 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | TURF UNLIMITED INC. |
| NIGRO, CHRIS- CC-0056358 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CHRISTOPHER NIGRO |
| NIKAS, ELIJAH- AL-0031930 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC |
| NIKITAS, PETER- AL-0056633 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| NISBET, ANDREW- CC-0051934 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FARM NECK GOLF CLUB |
| NOGUERA, ALEJANDRO- AL-0055960 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD |
| NOISEUX, JEREMY- AL-0056417 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| NOON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051910 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TRULY LAWN LLC |
| NOONAN, JOHN- AL-0056312 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION |
| NOPONEN, ZACHARY- AL-0056505 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| NORMAND, BRENDEN- AL-0052066 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TALL TREE LANDSCAPE LLC |
| NORRIS, WILLIAM- AL-0033132 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| NOWE, SEAN- AL-0055310 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | DAN CAHILL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NOWELL, KENNETH- AL-0036706 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY |
| NUGENT, COLBY- CC-0038980 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CHAMPION TREE & LAWN CARE, INC. |
| NUNEZ, CHRISTIAN- AL-0056655 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| NYDAM, DOUGLAS- AL-0025196 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | DOUGLAS J NYDAM |
| OCONELL, JOHN- AL-0056722 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF HANOVER |
| O'CONNELL, MICHAEL- CC-0027455 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 20 | HIGHFIELDS GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB |
| O'CONNELL, CHARLES- CC-0056804 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | TRUGREEN |
| OCONNOR, BILLY- AL-0055529 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BIO TECH PEST CONTROL |
| O'CONNOR, DENIS- AL-0030164 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION |
| O'CONNOR, JUSTIN- AL-0025776 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| O'CONNOR, WILLIAM- PC-0043913 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | WILSON FARM |
| O'DELL, DANIELLE- AL-0039971 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION |
| OHLSON, THOMAS- CC-0012272 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | HIDDEN HOLLOW GOLF CLUB INC |
| OKEEFE, BRIAN- CC-0033257 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| OLANYK, ALEX- AL-0051633 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING |
| OLIVEIRA, JOHN- AL-0056687 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION |
| OMALLEY, SHAWN- AL-0027312 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF ACTON |
| O'MALLEY, DEREK- AL-0047159 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | WEST BOYLSTON DPW |
| ONEIL, DAVID- PC-0046506 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| ONEIL, JAMES- CC-0031913 | Commercial Certification | Fumigation (42) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| O'NEIL, KEVIN- AL-0055314 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | DEDHAM POLO & COUNTRY CLUB/CARLTON HENRY |
| O'NEIL, RYAN- AL-0047484 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | THE MEADOW AT PEABODY GOLF COURSE |
| O'NEIL, BRENDAN- AL-0056013 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | LEXINGTON GOLF CLUB |
| ONESSIMO, PAUL- AL-0027657 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | HANSCOM AIR FORCE BASE |
| OPTON, SUSAN- AL-0046591 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TERRASCAPES INC |
| O'REILLY, TOM- CC-0055329 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| O'RIORDAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0034748 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS |
| ORR, ANDREW- PC-0039352 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | ANDREW ORR |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ORTIZ-SANABRIA, ED- AL-0056447 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| OSBORNE, KYSTARRA- AL-0055923 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS |
| O'SULLIVAN, AIDAN- AL-0052087 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE COUNTRY CLUB |
| OTOOLE, JOEL- PC-0039131 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DAVIS FARMS |
| O'TOOLE, THEODORE- CC-0042155 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | SPROUTS LAWNs LLC |
| O'TOOLE, THEODORE- CC-0042155 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | SPROUTS LAWNs LLC |
| OUELLETTE, DYLAN- AL-0055779 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA |
| OUELLETTE, STEVEN- CC-0023421 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | MR. LAWN CARE |
| OUIMETTE, MATTHEW- AL-0046981 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ESSEX COUNTY CLUB |
| OUIMETTE, BRETT- CC-0055475 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| OVENS, JUSTIN- CC-0055192 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| OVERBERG, ARON- AL-0034053 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | TOWN OF READING |
| OWEN, JAMES- AL-0036869 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| PAAL, JEFF- AL-0046924 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | LAWN MANAGEMENT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| PAANANEN, RITA- AL-0026984 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HYANNISPORT CLUB |
| PACELLA, BRIAN- AL-0042685 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | F A BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY |
| PADUCH, MICHAEL- PC-0027323 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | CRYSTAL LAKE GREENHOUSE INC |
| PAGANIS, CONSTANTINE- AL-0033090 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | GOLFSCAPE LLC DBA CROSSWINDS GOLF CLUB |
| PAIGE, NICHOLAS- AL-0055471 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CICORIA TREE AND CRANE SERVICE |
| PAIVA, BRADFORD- AL-0056069 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| PAIVA, KRISTIN- AL-0055435 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | SOLUTION DRIVEN LANDSCAPING |
| PALERMO, VICTOR- CC-0026320 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT INC |
| PALLADINO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047553 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES |
| PALUMBO, NICHOLAS- CC-0031303 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL-TERMINIX |
| PANAMENO, ARIEL- AL-0055241 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS/ADAM VILLAREAL |
| PANTOJA-THOMPSON, DANIEL- AL-0055373 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRACIE BARRY |
| PAOLINO, AUBREY- AL-0052019 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| PAPANDREA, MICHAEL- CC-0030498 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | RUTLAND NURSERIES, INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| PAPPAS, JOSEPH- PC-0051692 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | SANDISFIELD ORCHARD |
| PAPULIS, MICHELE- AL-0051316 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE |
| PARISSE, JAMES- AL-0051642 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF WESTON |
| PARKER, RICHARD- AL-0056739 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | MARK CHANDLER |
| PARKER, MICHAEL- AL-0041838 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | STONEHILL COLLEGE |
| PARLIAROS, IOANNIS- AL-0056465 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TURF UNLIMITED |
| PARROTT, FERDINAND- AL-0055854 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 28 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL |
| PARSONS, MICHAEL- CC-0031649 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL |
| PARSONS, MICHAEL- CC-0031649 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL |
| PARSONS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0042889 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | EARLE M PARSONS & SONS INC |
| PARVIAINEN, SETH- CC-0040461 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MASTER HOME SERVICE, INC. DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF |
| PASCALE, TIMOTHY- AL-0055588 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF MONSON |
| PATRIARCA, THOMAS- AL-0027314 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY |
| PAYE, DAVID- AL-0026661 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | COBBLE MOUNTAIN LANDSCAPE/ROBERT FLOREK |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| PAYNE-MEYER, ROWAN- AL-0056041 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | ARNOLD ARBORETUM/ RACHEL BRINKMAN |
| PEARSON, PAUL- AL-0027658 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | PAXTON LAWN MAINTENANCE CO INC |
| PEARSON, MONTY- AL-0033212 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | LAWN MANAGEMENT |
| PEARSON, PETER- AL-0052071 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASS DEVELOPMENT |
| PEASE, ROBIN- AL-0039066 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MOHAWK TRAIL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT |
| PEASE, DONALD- CC-0021196 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | NORTHERN TREE SERVICE LLC |
| PELKEY, COLEMAN- AL-0056444 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARK WEAVER |
| PELLETIER, JARED- AL-0030891 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| PELLETIER, RICHARD- PC-0030888 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NASHOBA VALLEY SPIRITS, LTD |
| PELOQUIN, JAMES- AL-0034588 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | THOMAS P. RYLAND CO. |
| PENNIMAN, BRADLEY- AL-0055296 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| PENNO, KALEB- AL-0056446 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PROOF PEST CONTROL |
| PENO, JOSHUA- CC-0056189 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC |
| PENO, JOSHUA- CC-0056189 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| PEPDJONOVIC, NICK- AL-0051760 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE |
| PEREIRA, FABRICIO- AL-0055950 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF BROOKLINE/PUBLIC |
| PEREIRA, JOHN- AL-0035051 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| PEREIRA, RYAN- AL-0055650 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF NEW BEDFORD |
| PEREIRA, THIAGO- AL-0051937 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| PEREZ, LEONEL- AL-0056017 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ZOIFIA PEST CONTROL |
| PEREZ, EFRES- AL-0056414 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | LISA NERICH |
| PEREZ, CARLOS- AL-0056627 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A.ALTERNATIVE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| PEREZ JR, THEODORE- AL-0047205 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | EAST MOUNTAIN COUNTRY CLUB |
| PEREZ MIRANDA, MARCOS- AL-0056481 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| PERKINS, CHANTEL- AL-0051553 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEACOAST TREE CARE |
| PERKINS, KEVIN- AL-0027659 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ACUSHNET RIVER VALLEY GOLF COURSE |
| PERKINS, TYLER- AL-0051883 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| PERKINS, ASTRA- AL-0056434 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| PERODEAU, GRANT- CC-0029472 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WELLESLEY COLLEGE |
| PERRI, VINCENZO- AL-0027660 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | TONY PERRI LANDSCAPING INC. |
| PERRI, VINCENZO- AL-0027660 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | TONY PERRI LANDSCAPING INC. |
| PERRY, MICHAEL- CC-0029768 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | VAULT PEST CONTROL LLC |
| PERRY, GREG- AL-0047593 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | F&W PEST CONTROL INC. |
| PERSON, JAMES- AL-0042042 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY |
| PETER, MICHAEL- AL-0051317 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TURF UNLIMITED, INC. |
| PETERS, BILL- CC-0055261 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| PETERS, DREW- AL-0056495 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE MOSQUITO GUY |
| PETERSON, ERIC- AL-0042133 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND |
| PETERSON, ANTONIO- AL-0047950 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FOUREVER GREEN TURF |
| PETTIBONE, TYLER- CC-0024699 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES & LAWN CARE, |
| PETTY, BRAD- AL-0051761 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| PHACHANSIRI, JASON- CC-0056823 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | PEST-END |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| PHAM, KHOA- AL-0052036 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF BOSTON ISD ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH |
| PHAM, BRIAN- AL-0056453 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES |
| PHELPS, JARED- AL-0030503 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | TOWN OF LUDLOW |
| PHILLIP, KENSON- AL-0056590 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC |
| PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0041794 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | UMASS AMHERST COLLEGE OF NATURAL SCIENCE |
| PHILPOTT, MATTHEW- AL-0042152 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CITY OF WALTHAM |
| PHIPPS, JAMES- AL-0047419 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION |
| PIANTINI, LUIS- AL-0047976 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | TRUGREEN |
| PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | TRUGREEN |
| PIEDRASANTA, CESAR- AL-0042663 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PHANTOM PEST CONTROL |
| PIERRE-MIKE, DEMARCUS- AL-0055233 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY |
| PIETRAS, BRYAN- CC-0051677 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LEWIS TREE SERVICE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| PIKE, CHRIS- AL-0042040 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE |
| PILONE, JOSHUA- AL-0055647 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| PINA, EDWARD- AL-0051971 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OLD COLONY R.V.T.H.S |
| PINCKNEY, ARTHUR- AL-0034349 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | ALFIERI TREE CARE, LLC |
| PINEIRO, RICHARD- AL-0056308 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | SAVATREE LLC/ MATTHEW COSTICH |
| PINHEIRO, JOSEPH- AL-0046166 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| PINHEIRO, JON- AL-0051379 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | TRUGREEN |
| PINKSTON, JAMES- PC-0033452 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| PINSONNEAULT, JUSTIN- CC-0035983 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GROWING GREEN, LLC |
| PINTO, ISAAC- AL-0055461 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OPERATIONS MANAGER |
| PIRES, BRANDY- AL-0046861 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | ADVANCED TURF PROS |
| PIRRONE, VIDAR- AL-0056226 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | RENTOKIN.A. DBA JCEHRLICH/BRIAN |
| PLANTE, KEVIN- AL-0032078 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| PLASCENCIA, ALEJANDRO- AL-0055266 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | USDA WILDLIFE SERVICES/DONALD WILDA |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| PLAUSKY, KATHRINE- CC-0044529 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS |
| POCH, MICHAEL- CC-0024459 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 17 | FOXBOROUGH COUNTRY CLUB |
| PODLESNEY, JAMES- PC-0036802 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NOURSE FARMS ACQUISITION LLC |
| POLLOCK, CHANCELLOR- AL-0056260 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ISLAND INSECT CONTROL |
| POLLOCK, KIERAN- AL-0055189 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC |
| POLLOCK, JEFFREY- AL-0043082 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NANTUCKET LAND BANK |
| POND, BENJAMIN- AL-0042053 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | CITY OF QUINCY PARKS DEPARTMENT |
| POOLE, DYLAN- AL-0056438 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| POPE, TIMOTHY- AL-0024460 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL |
| POROWSKI, JUSTIN- AL-0056762 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| PORTANOVA, RENEE- AL-0056595 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | THE PROPRIETORS OF THE CEMETERY OF MOUNT |
| POTTER, MARTIN- AL-0056494 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | TOWN OF FALMOUTH/JEREMIAH |
| POWELL, FRANCIS- AL-0024461 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | STEP ONE PEST SERVICES |
| POWELL, KIRKLON- AL-0056418 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DERON NICHOLAS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| POWERS, WILLIAM- AL-0027461 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION |
| POZZETTI, PATRICK- CC-0046643 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | MAINELY GRASS |
| PRATA, JOAO- AL-0056624 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FARM NECK GOLF CLUB |
| PRATT, ROBERT- AL-0042188 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS |
| PRESCOTT, ORLANDO- AL-0056104 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC. |
| PRIDDY, COLE- AL-0056282 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MATT MORRIS |
| PRISCO, ALEX- CC-0056228 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | STEVE'S LAWN CARE |
| PROCHAZKA, ALES- CC-0042474 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE SERVICES |
| PRONOVOST, JEFFREY- AL-0055861 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | PATHFINDER TECH/ SHELLY ZAYAS |
| PROTASOWICKI, KYLE- AL-0056522 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PEST-END, INC. |
| PROUTY, DANA- PC-0041811 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CLOVER HILL FARM LLP |
| PROVENCHER, SCOTT- CC-0055422 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| PROVERB, LEON- CC-0025614 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | CAPE COD GRASS CO. |
| PRZYJEMSKI, STEVEN- AL-0055753 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 26 | BARRY NOONE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| PUGLIARES, VINCENT- AL-0056489 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC |
| QUARANTO, PAUL- AL-0042186 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| QUINN, MICHAEL- AL-0042960 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| QUINTER, TODD- AL-0055896 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BABSON COLLEGE |
| QUIRK, PATRICK- AL-0047838 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC. |
| RACETTE, MICHAEL- AL-0055645 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| RACICOT, JOHN- AL-0047111 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT |
| RACINE, ANN-MARIE- PC-0039698 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ANN-MARIE RACINE |
| RADLEY, MICHAEL- AL-0018070 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | SUFFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| RAFFLE, VICKI- CC-0024902 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | GRASSMASTER PLUS |
| RAGOZZINO, NICHOLAS- CC-0043902 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CMMCP |
| RAIMONDI, DYLAN- AL-0055643 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BARTTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| RAMEY, TIM- AL-0027462 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | HORTICULTURAL CREATIONS, INC. |
| RAMIREZ, CESAR- AL-0047796 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WESTFIELD HOUSING |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| RAMOS, IDALYS- AL-0047167 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| RANESE, MICHAEL- AL-0051608 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| RANNEY, FLINT- AL-0056225 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CHANCELLOR POLLOCK |
| RAO, DANIEL- CC-0026859 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORPORATION |
| RAPOSA, THOMAS- AL-0030833 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | THE MOSQUITO GUY |
| RAPOSA, SEAN- AL-0051419 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | BOSTON COLLEGE |
| RAPPAPORT, PAUL- AL-0039247 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| RAPPAPORT, DARYL- CC-0035624 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS |
| RARICK, CONNOR- AL-0056230 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY |
| RASTALLIS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0042558 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS (NCA) |
| RASTANI, RYAN- AL-0046385 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF FRAMINGHAM |
| RAYMOND, PATRICK- AL-0056662 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BLUROC |
| REARDON, JOSEPH- AL-0028031 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BOSTON COLLEGE |
| REARDON, JOHN- AL-0055357 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APPLESEED LANDSCAPE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| REARDON, MICHAEL- AL-0046576 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | F&W PEST CONTROL |
| REARDON, TRAVIS- AL-0035782 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | TOWN OF DANVERS |
| REBELLO, CORY- AL-0055644 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| REED, MATTHEW- PC-0055465 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | TRUGREEN |
| REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | TRUGREEN |
| REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE |
| REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE |
| REGAS, AUSTIN- AL-0056325 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| REGIAN, CATHERINA- AL-0055175 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ORKIN, LLC - ATLANTA, GA |
| REGO, STEVEN- AL-0039375 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 28 | BOSTON GOLF CLUB |
| REGO, JOHN- AL-0042688 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SEASCAPE LAWN CARE |
| REID, WILLIAM- CC-0055876 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | ANTHONY HOWARD |
| REID, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0043234 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | COUNTRY CLUB OF GREENFIELD |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| REINER, DANIEL- AL-0051944 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC. |
| REIPOLD, SKYLER- CC-0051892 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BLUROC LLC |
| REMILLARD, LISA- AL-0033467 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | WILLIAMS COLLEGE |
| REPEKTA, NICK- AL-0030595 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF SUTTON HIGHWAY DEPT |
| RESENDES, YUSEF- AL-0056164 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY, LLC |
| REX, JOSEPH- PC-0036662 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | FOUR REX FARM INC. |
| REYES, NELSON- AL-0047609 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | CRYAN LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, INC. |
| REYES, NELSON- CC-0055155 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| REYES-BURGOS, ADRIAN- AL-0056671 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JOHN HANSBURY |
| REYNOLDS, ROBBI- PC-0055859 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ROBBI REYNOLDS |
| REYNOLDS, MICHAEL- AL-0056510 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | GILBERT SANCHEZ |
| REZENDES, DANIEL- AL-0030682 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RIVERSIDE TREE AND LANDSCAPE CO, LLC |
| REZENDES, CHRISTIAN- PC-0033162 | Private Certification | Nursery (29) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 21 | SYLVAN NURSERY INC |
| REZENDES, CAMERON- AL-0055239 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| RICE, JONATHAN- AL-0046190 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | U.S. DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS |
| RICHARD, NICKOLAS- AL-0055686 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES / ERIK JENSEN |
| RICHARDS, JEREMY- CC-0051332 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PHOENIX MANAGEMENT, INC. |
| RICHARDS, JEREMY- CC-0051332 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | PHOENIX MANAGEMENT, INC. |
| RICHARDS, BENJAMIN- CC-0055467 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| RICHARDS, BENJAMIN- CC-0055708 | Commercial Certification | Aerial (34) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC. |
| RICHARDSON, ERIC- CC-0030180 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ESSEX COUNTY CLUB |
| RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS- AL-0055300 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRASSROOTS OF NEW ENGLAND |
| RICHARDSON, JAMES- AL-0034087 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | LAWN MANAGEMENT |
| RICHELLE, KYLE- AL-0055290 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SHREWSBURY LANDSCAPES INC |
| RICHMOND, HARRISON- AL-0046231 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS |
| RICK, TIMOTHY- AL-0051307 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | TOWN OF UPTON |
| RICKER, SCOTT- AL-0025616 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC |
| RICO, JEFFREY- AL-0055464 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF ACTON-HIGHWAY DEPT. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| RIDEOUT, MARK- CC-0051296 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | BUGS R US |
| RIGNEY, SEAN- AL-0055722 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ROBERT CREVEY |
| RILEY, KRISTIAN- AL-0055269 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PROOF PEST CONTROL |
| RILEY, ETHAN- AL-0056120 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| RINGQUIST, JASON- CC-0025617 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GLOBAL GREEN LAWN CARE |
| RIOS, ANTONIO- AL-0055253 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | LAWN MANAGEMENT |
| RIPLEY, MATTHEW- PC-0055523 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| RISCHITELLI, PETER- AL-0056273 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS INC. |
| RISTINE, SPENCER- AL-0046496 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SHIELD |
| RITCHIE, JOHN- AL-0055963 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| RIVERA, MICHAEL- AL-0056524 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| RIVERA, LUIS- AL-0047974 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| RIVERA, TONY- AL-0039437 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | HONORABLE PEST SOLUTIONS, LLC |
| RIVERA FERNANDEZ, LEONEL- AL-0055901 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DAVID MIX |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| RIVERS, EARL- CC-0026758 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LYNCH LANDSCAPE AND TREE SERVICE |
| RIZZO, PETER- PC-0048011 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | NOURSE FARMS |
| ROBERTS, KIEL- AL-0047216 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEED MAN |
| ROBERTS, VICTORIA- AL-0055797 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THOMAS J. MORIN/MORIN'S LANDSCAPING |
| ROBERTS, SHAWN- AL-0027665 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | UP NORTH SCAPES LLC |
| ROBICHAUD, RUSSELL- AL-0051805 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |
| ROBINSON, JASON- AL-0051280 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF WILBRAHAM |
| ROBINSON, MARI- AL-0056796 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION |
| ROBINSON, COLBY- AL-0051367 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CATSEYE PEST CONTROL |
| ROBINSON, GREGG- AL-0051561 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A-1 EXTERMINATORS |
| ROBINSON, WILLIAM- AL-0033742 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | BATTLEINE SERVICES INC |
| ROCCI, JAMES- AL-0056539 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ORKIN PEST CONTROL LLC |
| ROCCO, WILLIAM- CC-0051555 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | SALEM COUNTRY CLUB |
| ROCHA, MARKO- AL-0038848 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| ROCHON, SCOTT- AL-0055386 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SIMPLY LAWN CARE SERVICES LLC |
| RODAK, KENNETH- AL-0026282 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| RODRIGO, JOSE- AL-0046636 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| RODRIGUES, ISIAH- AL-0051378 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA WALTHAM PEST |
| RODRIGUES, JONATHAN- CC-0035541 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GRIGGS & BROWNE |
| RODRIGUEZ, ROBERTO- AL-0051382 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO JOE OF HINGHAM EASTON |
| RODRIGUEZ, FELIX- AL-0056695 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WALTHAM SERVICES |
| RODRIGUEZ, WALTER- AL-0055785 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | ED JOHNSON |
| RODRIGUEZ, CAITLYN- CC-0055440 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ZACHARY NAVARRO |
| RODRIGUEZ, JEROM- AL-0055893 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| RODRIGUEZ, ROBERTO- AL-0056815 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SHIELD |
| RODRIGUEZ, OSCAR- PC-0030962 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES |
| RODRIGUEZ, WILFREDO- AL-0047752 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | BELMONT LANDSCAPES |
| RODRIGUEZ, JAYVONNE- AL-0055578 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| ROELOFSEN, GABRIEL- AL-0055169 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| ROEMER, SOPHIA- AL-0055205 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | MA-ARNG NATURAL RESOURCES/JAKE MCCUMBER |
| ROGERS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056186 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ORKIN |
| ROMAN, JOSHUA- AL-0055162 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | MICHAEL JOSEPH BARLOW |
| ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC. |
| ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC. |
| RONCALLI, JOHN- AL-0034077 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | ARANEA PEST CONTROL CORPORATION |
| ROSADO, JABES- AL-0056732 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC. PAUL OLESUK |
| ROSARIO, GLORYMAR- AL-0056757 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | RANSFORD PEST CONTROL |
| ROSE, RAYMOND- AL-0042176 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | TOWN OF WRENTHAM |
| ROSENSTEIN, STEVE- CC-0039983 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | U.S. PEST CONTROL |
| ROSIELLO, SEAN- AL-0055813 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| ROSS, BRIAN- AL-0047164 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC |
| ROSS, PAIGE- AL-0056449 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | LOUIS PAIVA |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| ROSSETTI, ROSS- CC-0041833 | Commercial Certification | Aerial (34) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 27 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| ROSSETTI, STEVEN- CC-0023614 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FLORENCE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| ROTHWELL, JOHN- AL-0029356 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC. DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE |
| ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| ROUILLE, JOEL- CC-0038070 | Commercial Certification | Vertebrate Pest Control (44) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORP |
| ROUSSEAU, MATTHEW- AL-0036524 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| ROWE, DANIEL- AL-0047858 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | ORKIN PEST CONTROL |
| ROWE, OLIVER- AL-0056403 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| ROY, BRIAN- AL-0033510 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GREEN ACRES |
| ROY, TIMOTHY- AL-0047034 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES |
| ROY, BRENDAN- AL-0056731 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | SEAN GREENHOW |
| ROYER, STEPHEN- AL-0022052 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| RUBECK, JORDAN- AL-0055608 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | OYSTER HARBORS CLUB |
| RUDIS, STEVEN- CC-0055173 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RHODE ISLAND TURF MANAGEMENT LLC |
| RUGGIERO, MATTHEW- AL-0047970 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 17 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| RUGGIERO, ANTHONY- AL-0030912 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF BOSTON |
| RUGGLES, STUART- AL-0033430 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EAGLES NEST TREE & LANDSCAPE LLC |
| RUPANI, JOSHUA- AL-0031286 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | ADVANCED TURF PROS |
| RUSHA, ROBERT- AL-0042513 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| RUSSANO, AUDREY- CC-0044408 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| RUSSELL, JORDAN- AL-0047795 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| RYAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0051459 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TIMOTHY RYAN |
| RYAN, ZACK- AL-0056715 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | KRISTEN ROY |
| RYAN, CARLOS- AL-0055591 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| RYAN, QUINN- AL-0056596 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT |
| RYLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0032274 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ANDOVER PEST CONTROL |
| RYLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0032274 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ANDOVER PEST CONTROL |
| RYON, TODD- CC-0055474 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| SABETTI, ANTHONY- CC-0026440 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ALL SEASONS PEST CONTROL |
| SABLONE, JEFFREY- AL-0043386 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| SABOURIN, SCOTT- CC-0041607 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | SABO'S LANDSCAPING INC |
| SACCONE, PATRICK- AL-0056133 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | VIP LANDSCAPING |
| SADOWSKI, JOHN- CC-0033569 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | GCTH IPSWICH, LLC |
| SAHRAOUIA, MOUSSA- CC-0056692 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MOUSSA SAHRAOUIA |
| SALAMONE, SALVATORE- CC-0037892 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | ANTIPESTO EXTERMINATING |
| SALEEBA, MICHAEL- CC-0031636 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | CITY OF BROCKTON PARKS DEPT. |
| SALI, MATTHEW- AL-0046503 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS |
| SALKAUS, STEPHEN- CC-0028936 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| SALMOND, ROBERT- AL-0056055 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | HALUCH'S LANDSCAPES |
| SALTER, DAVID- CC-0030967 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 19 | HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE |
| SALVAS, BILLY- AL-0055765 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC |
| SAMARGEDLIS, ERIC- AL-0046498 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EK PARTNERS, INC. |
| SAMARGEDLIS, KATHERINE- AL-0046495 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EK PARTNERS, INC. |
| SAMUELS, HOLLY- AL-0047889 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HOLLY GARDEN DESIGN |
| SANBORN, RALP- PC-0024661 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| SANCHEZ, ANALDY- AL-0055388 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN |
| SANCHEZ, ANTHONY- AL-0055808 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX |
| SANDERS, BRADLEY- AL-0051707 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| SANDERS, XAVIER- CC-0056784 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| SANSONE, WILLIAM- AL-0027781 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WELLESLEY COUNTRY CLUB |
| SANTANA, SERGIO- CC-0055549 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | ROCKINGHAM TURF CARE INC. |
| SANTANA, CLEVERTON- CC-0030539 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CLEVER WILDLIFE AND PEST CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| SANTANA, ALVIN- CC-0055458 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | RICH MERULLO |
| SANTANA JR., JORGE- AL-0056735 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| SANTIAGO, JACOB- AL-0056419 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CARE CO. DBA/WEEDMAN |
| SANTIAGO, ANGELO- AL-0055204 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| SANTIAGO, LUIS- AL-0047986 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | CITY OF MARLBOROUGH |
| SANTIAGO, ROBERTO- AL-0056728 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES |
| SANTISI, JOHN- CC-0051697 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| SANTOS, TRENT- CC-0056820 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL |
| SANTOS SUCIA, GABRIEL- AL-0056148 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | PEST PROS |
| SARASIN, NOAH- AL-0051352 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | URBAN ROOTS INC. |
| SARDELL, JONATHAN- PC-0032049 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | INDIAN HEAD FARM |
| SARETTE, JAMES- AL-0046483 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF NEWBURY |
| SARNESE, MICHAEL- CC-0047218 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL |
| SARNESE, JAMES- AL-0052008 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| SASSO, MICHAEL- AL-0047115 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | JAMES TROUP |
| SAUNDERS, KRISTOPHER- AL-0056761 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| SAUNDERS, KRISTOPHER- AL-0055445 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION |
| SAVAGE, JAY- PC-0036767 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 15 | SAVAGE FARMS INC |
| SAWIN, SCOTT- CC-0013578 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | SAWINDID LLC DBA TURF SPECIALIST SCOTT SAWIN |
| SCANNELL, SPENCER- CC-0055656 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 20 | BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS/COLLIN BURT |
| SCARAMUZZI, MICHAEL- AL-0056112 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | TICK AND MOSQUITO CONTROL OF WESTERN |
| SCHERMERHORN, KYLE- PC-0056781 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTER |
| SCHEUFELE, SUSAN- CC-0041915 | Commercial Certification | Demonstration and Research (49) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 24 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| SCHIRONE, ERIC- AL-0055351 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| SCHMIDGALL, ROTH- CC-0037664 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 11 | WELLESLEY COLLEGE |
| SCHMITTER, SHAWN- AL-0033469 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | S&S LANDSCAPING LLC |
| SCHOLOZ, KEITH- AL-0031644 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SCENIC VIEW LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION |
| SCHONBERG, CHARLES- AL-0056527 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWNS BY FRAN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SCHONE, DANIEL- CC-0056383 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MARK WEAVER |
| SCHOOLS, BRIAN- AL-0039391 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | BELMONT HILL SCHOOL |
| SCHUBERT, KENNETH- AL-0056432 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | CITY OF SPRINGFIELD/JOHN ROMANOVICZ |
| SCHULTE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055543 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SCHULTE INC |
| SCHULTZ, JUSTIN- AL-0056359 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB/ STEPHEN PARKER |
| SCHUYLER, DARREN- AL-0055894 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PARAMOUNT DESIGNS |
| SCOTT, DURANTE- AL-0055592 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS/ STEVE FELTON |
| SCOTT, LINDSEY- CC-0030965 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| SCOTT, ZACHARY- AL-0056525 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | BLUEFLAX DESIGN LLC |
| SCOTT, MATTHEW- AL-0039085 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC |
| SCOTT, WILLIAM- PC-0035552 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SELF-EMPLOYED |
| SCOTTO, RYAN- CC-0034770 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | NGM INC |
| SCRIBNER, BRADLEY- AL-0056386 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | MARYELLEN FABIANO-STOWE |
| SEBASTIAO, DEREK- AL-0056617 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SECREAST-VELASQUEZ, STANLEY- AL-0055725 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| SEGAL, DAVID- AL-0055273 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CMMCP |
| SEGALLA, KYLE- AL-0055804 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SHIELD |
| SELANDER, MICHELLE- CC-0056593 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CLARKE/DENNIS STORM |
| SELF, GABRIEL- AL-0046879 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| SELIMA, MICHAEL- AL-0055548 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS |
| SELLEZ, ANTHONY- AL-0043015 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| SEPECK, MARK- AL-0030874 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF ROCKLAND |
| SEVERANCE, EDWARD- CC-0013039 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | TAYLOR DAVIS LANDSCAPE COMPANY |
| SEVIGNEY III, RICHIE- CC-0042620 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | SAVATREE LLC |
| SFERRA, KATHLEEN- AL-0047932 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF STOW |
| SHAFFER, FRANK- AL-0039789 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | LEWIS TREE SERVICE |
| SHARKEY, JOHN- AL-0047053 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BLACKSTONE VALLEY TURF CARE, LLC |
| SHAW, JOSEPH- CC-0020536 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| SHAW, MICHAEL- CC-0036240 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | MICHAEL W SHAW LLC |
| SHCHERBAKOV, DENNIS- AL-0055280 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PURE SOLUTIONS |
| SHEA, JOHN- CC-0001395 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PREFERRED PEST CONTROL |
| SHEA, JASON- AL-0043223 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SHEA LANDSCAPING LLC |
| SHEA, JOHN- CC-0001395 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PREFERRED PEST CONTROL |
| SHEARER, MATTHEW- AL-0025284 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | PINE HILL ORCHARDS |
| SHEEHAN, EMMETT- AL-0033431 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EAGLES NEST TREE & LANDSCAPE LLC |
| SHEPPARD, MATTHEW- CC-0032238 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORP. |
| SHERIDAN, MAXWELL- CC-0051357 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | HAVERHILL COUNTRY CLUB |
| SHERMAN TONSIG, JENNY- AL-0034651 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARIANI ENTERPRISES, LLC DBA NATUREWORKS |
| SHEWMAKER, KEVIN- CC-0039575 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | WYCKOFF COUNTRY CLUB |
| SHIELDS, MATTHEW- AL-0056106 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BEETLEBUNG-SAVATREE |
| SHILINSKY, PAUL- AL-0030740 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC |
| SHIRK, TRENTON- AL-0056393 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | SUSAN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SHONG, MATTHEW- AL-0056568 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LUKE TROWBRIDGE |
| SHUMSKI, TANNER- AL-0055476 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ED MAIONE |
| SIAS, JAKE- AL-0055872 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS INC. |
| SICA, STEVEN- AL-0030952 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | SJS LANDSCAPING SERVICES,LLC |
| SIDAR, JAMES- AL-0046339 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BUZZARDS BAY COALITION |
| SIDMORE, JIM- AL-0056138 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JP PEST SERVICES |
| SIEGEL, WILLIAM- CC-0025402 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL |
| SIEGEL, WILLIAM- CC-0025402 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL |
| SIEKMAN, STEPHEN- CC-0033225 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | LAWN MANAGEMENT |
| SIENER, HILLARY- AL-0051539 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND |
| SILVA, CHRIS- AL-0056530 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE MOSQUITO GUY INC |
| SILVA, SEBASTIAN- PC-0055347 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NEW ENGLAND TREATMENT ACCESS |
| SILVA, JACOB- CC-0034924 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TOWN OF HINGHAM/SOUTH SHORE CC |
| SILVA, DEREK- AL-0056142 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| SILVA, DAVID- CC-0036292 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | RHODY PEST, LLC |
| SILVEIRA, DAVID- AL-0030337 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATOR |
| SIMISKY, TAWNY- AL-0042271 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, EXTENSION |
| SIMMARANO, JOSEPH- AL-0055336 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL |
| SIMMONS, PAUL- AL-0055249 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A & M PEST SERVICES |
| SIMS, JOSEPH- AL-0042766 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NORTHERN TREE |
| SIMS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047297 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WHITE CLIFFS COUNTRY CLUB |
| SIMS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047297 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WHITE CLIFFS COUNTRY CLUB |
| SIMS, TROY- AL-0056578 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | STEVEN POSKANZER |
| SIRAVO, DAVID- CC-0033945 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ORKIN |
| SISTI, MICHAEL- CC-0026021 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BOSTON UNIVERSITY |
| SKIRKANICH, MICHAEL- AL-0031051 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRANITE LINKS GOLF CLUB |
| SKRIVANIC, CHARLES- AL-0056819 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC |
| SLADE, SHASTA- AL-0055932 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| SLOSEK, SAMUEL- PC-0055661 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MOORS END FARM |
| SMALL, KRAY- CC-0026091 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | KRAY A. SMALL |
| SMALL, JAMES- CC-0023105 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER |
| SMART, RORY- AL-0056365 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUTECH WILDLIFE SERVICE |
| SMIGELSKI, KURT- AL-0047924 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 16 | XLT LAWN CARE SPECIALISTS, INC. / KARL SMIGELSKI |
| SMITH, JOSH- AL-0036705 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SMITHERZ LANDSCAPE INC. |
| SMITH, WILLIAM- AL-0046368 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PH LAWN CARE |
| SMITH, BRANDON- CC-0035614 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOWLER AND SONS TERMITE AND PEST CONTROL |
| SMITH, PATRICK- AL-0047294 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | WOODS HOLE GOLF CLUB |
| SMITH, DANIEL- AL-0051494 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF WELLESLEY |
| SMITH, RICHARD- CC-0026670 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | MASS MUTUAL |
| SMITH, MICHAEL- CC-0040988 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH D.P.W. |
| SMITH, STEVE- PC-0033520 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | SHOLAN FARMS |
| SMITH, KENYON- AL-0056344 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EK PARTNERS INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| SMITH, GREG- AL-0056778 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | MARK UCHNEAT |
| SMITH, JASON- AL-0055308 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PROSCAPE LANDSCAPING MANAGEMENT |
| SMITH, TIMOTHY- PC-0005010 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | APEX ORCHARDS INC. |
| SMITH, ALLISON- AL-0055937 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION |
| SMITH, PAUL- AL-0047590 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | LAWNSMITH LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC. |
| SMITH, KEVIN- CC-0056221 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MARK WEAVER |
| SMITH, TIMOTHY- AL-0047886 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION |
| SMITH, CONOR- AL-0055674 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | SAVATREE |
| SMITH, SCOTT- AL-0039516 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SCOTT SMITH PROPERTY MANAGEMENT |
| SMITH, SAMUEL- AL-0055715 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE |
| SMITH, BRETT- AL-0056219 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| SNOOK, SKYELAR- PC-0056684 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSE INC |
| SNOW, BRIAN- CC-0027354 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TIMOTHY J. KENT LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC. |
| SNOW, BRIAN- CC-0027354 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TIMOTHY J. KENT LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC. |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SNOW, ALAN- AL-0025143 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF AMHERST |
| SNOW, KYLE- CC-0033660 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC. |
| SNYDER, RICHARD- CC-0029836 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TOWN OF BRAINTREE |
| SNYDER, BRYAN- AL-0047120 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | ORKIN PEST CONTROL |
| SOARES, MICHAEL- AL-0055311 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | SOARES SERVICES |
| SOMERSET, JACOB- AL-0056274 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | ANCHOR PEST SERVICES |
| SOTO, MAXIMO- AL-0051895 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY |
| SOWYRDA, KYLE- AL-0056249 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF READING |
| SPANOS, JAMES- CC-0032491 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | FOX PEST CONTROL |
| SPANUOLO, PASQUALE- AL-0047358 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | DAVE'S PEST CONTROL |
| SPAULDING, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055209 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | HERITAGE PEST CONTROL |
| SPENCE, CRAIG- CC-0025332 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BORIS PEST CONTROL INC |
| SPENCER, KENNETH- AL-0033605 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY, LLC |
| SPEROS, KAYLA- AL-0056152 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPEROUNIS, CHARLES- AL-0051473 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| SPERRY, NATHAN- AL-0030126 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | WESTFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS |
| SPILLANE, THOMAS- CC-0055514 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| SPINLER, MICHAEL- AL-0056514 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OPERATIONS MANAGER |
| SPROWL, DAVID- CC-0036239 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE |
| ST.PIERRE, MARC- AL-0055574 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 14 | DAVE'S PEST CONTROL |
| ST.PIERRE, SCOTT- AL-0038652 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | CAPE COD NATIONAL GOLF CLUB |
| STADIG, HUNTER- AL-0056003 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LMS,LLC |
| STAFFORD, CHRISTINE- CC-0051504 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC |
| STAFFORD, KERRI- PC-0034188 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES |
| STANOVITCH, JOHN- AL-0036675 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF NORTH ATTLEBORO |
| STAPLES, NICHOLAS- AL-0051412 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | STAPLE LANDSCAPES INC |
| STASIUK, MICHAEL- AL-0034362 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | YUKON LANDSCAPING INC |
| STEEN, ROBERT- CC-0043622 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | JC EHRLICH |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| STEGEMAN, PETER- AL-0056248 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| STEHR, JONATHON- AL-0051336 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FLEXCON INC. |
| STEMPIEN, TODD- AL-0029589 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | VINEYARD GARDENS, INC. |
| STEPHENS, MICHAEL- CC-0024403 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD |
| STEPHENS, STEVE- CC-0032624 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | A-1 EXTERMINATORS |
| STEVENS, JARED- AL-0052024 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC |
| STILES, KENDRIC- AL-0034093 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| STOCK, TIMOTHY- AL-0046751 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF CANTON |
| STODDARD, WAYNE- AL-0055469 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| STOFFEL, NIKHOLE- AL-0039798 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | PEST-END, INC. |
| STOLTZFUS, ERIC- AL-0033705 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE |
| STONE, DANIEL- CC-0027321 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | QUASHNET VALLEY C.C |
| STOTT, DAVID- CC-0030723 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | CHEQUESSETT YACHT & COUNTRY CLUB |
| STOTT, MARK- AL-0042573 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | DUN-RITE LANDSCAPING |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| STRALEY, DEVIN- AL-0056746 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | NAOMI VALENTINE |
| STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| STRICKLAND, JAMES- AL-0056560 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | GREATER LAWRENCE TECHNICAL SCHOOL |
| STRYCHARZ, MARK- AL-0051755 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TOWN OF FRANKLIN / ANTHONY BRUNETTA |
| STRYCHARZ, NICHOLAS- AL-0056779 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | SOUTHAMPTON COUNTRY CLUB |
| STUART, LEON- AL-0055732 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JEFF |
| STUCCHI, ROBERT- AL-0036932 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AHRONIAN LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN |
| STUCKART, NATHAN- AL-0039350 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | THE GREENSKEEPER |
| STURM, FRANK- CC-0055333 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GREENACE LAWN CARE, LLC |
| SUAREZ, LUIS- AL-0056785 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOXIE PEST CONTROL |
| SUAZO, EDUARDO- AL-0056378 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | OPERATIONS MANAGER |
| SUDBEY, BRIAN- CC-0035691 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | ADVANCED TURF PROS |
| SULLIVAN, TYLER- AL-0047458 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC. |
| SULLIVAN, MICHAEL- AL-0056758 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MIKE SULLIVAN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| SULLIVAN, JUSTIN- CC-0055544 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | CARL IZZI |
| SULLIVAN, TYLER- AL-0046174 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEST END INC |
| SULLIVAN, WILLIAM- AL-0042875 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF NORTHAMPTON |
| SULLIVAN, K- AL-0042095 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY |
| SULLIVAN, RYAN- AL-0041861 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ECO PROPERTY CARE |
| SULLIVAN, ROBERT- AL-0035177 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SULLIVAN BROS. LANDSCAPING INC. |
| SULLIVAN, CHARLES- AL-0047879 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LEEDER EXTERMINATIONS |
| SULLIVAN, PATRICK- AL-0025234 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | PEMBROKE COUNTRY CLUB |
| SUNDERLAND, JOSHUA- AL-0038379 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC |
| SUTCLIFFE, CRAIG- AL-0056408 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PROVOST |
| SUTTON, KEITHLEY- AL-0056232 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MSQ NEWTON / KEITHLEY SUTTON |
| SUTTON, MICHAEL- AL-0056018 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FREEDOM PEST CONTROL / THOMAS DRAPEAU |
| SWANSEY, SHANE- AL-0046280 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DARTMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS |
| SWANSON, PETER- AL-0055998 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CRAIG ZOTTOLI |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| SWEENEY, BRANDEN- AL-0039357 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | LOLA'S LANDSCAPE INC. |
| SWENSON, WESLEY- AL-0047247 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THE POISON IVY GUY |
| SWINERTON, CHARLES- AL-0027197 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | RUTLAND TURF |
| SYLVIA, MICHAEL- AL-0051273 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | GRO BRO INC |
| SYLVIA, ALEC- AL-0056280 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ROUND HILL COMMUNITY CORP |
| SYLVIA, MICHAEL- CC-0037252 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE |
| SYME, WILLIAM- CC-0031258 | Commercial Certification | Agriculture (33) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS |
| SYPEK, JUSTIN- AL-0051282 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | USDA APHIS WILDLIFE SERVICES |
| SZCZECHOWICZ, KEVIN- AL-0046792 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | JOSEPH SZCZECHOWICZ |
| SZUMSKI, JOSHUA- AL-0046655 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN TECH LAWN CARE |
| TABARES, ROBERT- AL-0055197 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BEANTOWN PEST CONTROL |
| TACEY, MICHAEL- AL-0055575 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 15 | YANKEE PEST CONTROL |
| TANIS, MICHAEL- AL-0055619 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | BLUEFLAX DESIGN |
| TARASIAK, PAUL- AL-0034172 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PICTURESQUE LAWN CARE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| TASSINARI, JOHN- PC-0046918 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | TASSINARI CRANBERRY INC. |
| TAYLOR, CRYSTAL- AL-0056642 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| TAYLOR, STEVE- AL-0047004 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NITRO LANDSCAPING LLC |
| TAYLOR, LAWRENCE- CC-0051364 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE |
| TAYLOR, LAUREN- AL-0056002 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT |
| TAYLOR, BRUCE- CC-0055553 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | TAYLOR TURF, INC. |
| TAYLOR, STEPHEN- PC-0039514 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | STEPHEN D TAYLOR |
| TEIXEIRA, MILTON- PC-0028590 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 2 | UNDER THE SUN LLC. |
| TENANES, CHARLES- PC-0033561 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WHISTLING MEADOW FARM LLC |
| TERRAMAGRA, ANTHONY- CC-0053789 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | TURF UNLIMITED |
| TERSAVICH, JACK- AL-0046259 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED |
| TESSIER, DONALD- AL-0027672 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FRONTIER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT |
| THEBEAU, EDMOND- AL-0056768 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | KIMHURLBRINK |
| THIBEAULT, PETER- AL-0024469 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | PETER THIBEAULT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| THIBEAULT, MICHAEL- AL-0046778 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LANDSCAPE EVOLUTION |
| THIBEAULT, RUSSELL- AL-0047022 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC |
| THIBODEAU, ROGER- AL-0033515 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | PH LAWN CARE |
| THODE, STEVEN- CC-0055680 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | SELF-EMPLOYED |
| THOMAS, ELIJAH- AL-0055844 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MARK WEAVER |
| THOMAS, DANIEL- AL-0051859 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 11 | FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC |
| THOMAS, DANIEL- AL-0039395 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THOMAS TREE & LANDSCAPE |
| THOMAS, JAYVONE- AL-0051977 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TIMOTHY HORGAN |
| THOMASSEN, MICHELLE- AL-0029284 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| THOMPSON, JASON- AL-0043047 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORPORATION |
| THOMPSON, CHARLES- AL-0031119 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HYANNIS GOLF COURSE |
| THOMSON, ANDREW- AL-0027673 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER |
| TIERNEY, JUDITH- AL-0046820 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY |
| TILTON, MICHAEL- AL-0047410 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| TILTON, MICHAEL- AL-0047410 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | HARTNEY GREYMONT |
| TIMMERMAN, NICHOLAS- AL-0055600 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 22 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| TIMMERMAN, ZACHARY- AL-0056620 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS |
| TLASEK, IAN- CC-0040627 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| TODARO, ANTHONY- CC-0051744 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LUCAS TREE EXPERTS |
| TOLMAN, MATTHEW- CC-0050119 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WHITMAN-HANSON REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT |
| TOMAILOLO, CHRIS- CC-0031359 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | C&C PEST CONTROL |
| TONUCCI, GUY- CC-0036271 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | EHRlich |
| TOOMBS, LAMONTE- AL-0056710 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL |
| TORRES, MARK- AL-0027156 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | TRUGREEN |
| TORRES, JUAN- AL-0056676 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS |
| TORRES, SHAWN- AL-0056682 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JOSEPH AGUILAR |
| TORRISI, ANDREW- CC-0033887 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| TORRISI, ANDREW- CC-0033887 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| TORTORA, JOHN- AL-0056259 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 24 | DAVID BROCHU |
| TOUCH, ALEX- AL-0046552 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JOHN DOWLING |
| TOUGAS, ANDRE- PC-0034753 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TOUGAS FAMILY FARM, LLC |
| TRABUCCO, ANTHONY- AL-0047753 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | BABSON COLLEGE |
| TREVETT, SEAN- AL-0051443 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC... |
| TRUDEAU, TIM- CC-0054979 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TREE TECH INC |
| TRUE, ALEX- AL-0055383 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | JOHN WATERS |
| TRULL, ROY- CC-0015294 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | TRULL BROOK GOLF COURSE INC |
| TRUSCOTT, NICHOLAS- AL-0051457 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | APEX LANDSCAPING LLC |
| TSAVALAKOGLU, ISAAC- AL-0039154 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO. |
| TUCKER, ANDREW- PC-0024840 | Private Certification | Dairy / Livestock (24) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | CHARLESCOTE FARM, INC |
| TUCKER, ZACHARY- CC-0055365 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | BRUCE TAYLOR |
| TUOHY, JOHN- CC-0052393 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TREE TECH |
| TURGEON, TYLER- AL-0047154 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | MOSQUITO RANGER |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| TURNBAUGH, SETH- AL-0052031 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| TURNHEIM, DOMINIC- AL-0056187 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| TWOHIG, JOHN- AL-0027949 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CITY OF HOLYOKE |
| TYCZ, JOHN- AL-0036946 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GO ORGANIC LLC |
| TYLER, ROBERT- AL-0052069 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | BSC GROUP |
| TYLER, JAMES- AL-0042618 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | THE TOWN OF MAYNARD |
| TYLER, BRUCE- AL-0034256 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BRUCE TYLER LANDSCAPING |
| UCHNEAT, MARK- AL-0028780 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | AMHERST COLLEGE |
| ULRICH, JOHN- AL-0046611 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 24 | CITY OF BOSTON |
| UPDIKE, SAWYER- AL-0056289 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JACOB MAYNARD |
| URBANOWICZ, ANDREW- PC-0046980 | Private Certification | Nursery (29) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ANDREW V. URBANOWICZ |
| URION, IAN- AL-0051926 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 9 | PROFISHANT,INC |
| VADEBONCOEUR, RENE- CC-0025969 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | TOWN OF ABINGTON/ STRAWBERRY VALLEY GC |
| VALDANBRINI, JASON- CC-0030370 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | WALTHAM PEST SERVICES |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| VALDEZ, JESUS- AL-0046735 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | CAPE COD PEST PROS |
| VALENTIN, ANIBAL- AL-0046575 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | ADVANCED LAWN CARE |
| VALENTINO, NICHOLAS- PC-0055418 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 20 | A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY |
| VALLERAND, PAUL- AL-0047561 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| VALLERAND, JOHN- CC-0055931 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | NW PEST CONTROL |
| VALLIER, JOHN- CC-0051301 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | SECURED ENVIRONMENTS LLC |
| VAN ALPHEN, ALEXANDER- AL-0056657 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS/SCOTT FISHER |
| VAN LULING, BARTHOLOMEUS- CC-0033613 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | SOUTH MIDDLESEX RVTS |
| VAN SCHOUWEN, TRACY- AL-0055235 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TRACY VAN SCHOUWEN |
| VANASSE, STEVEN- AL-0042404 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC |
| VANDERVALK, SUSAN- PC-0023954 | Private Certification | Nursery (29) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | VANDERVALK FARM |
| VANDYKE, HOWARD- AL-0055190 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MASTER HOME SERVICE DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF |
| VARELA, ANDREW- PC-0055313 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | JUSHICO |
| VARGAS, LUIS- AL-0055639 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CARE CO DBA/WEEDMAN |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| VARGAS, VANESSA- AL-0055756 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC |
| VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC |
| VARGUS, STEVEN- AL-0048022 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC |
| VARLEY, WILL- AL-0043036 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SMITHERZ LANDSCAPE INC. |
| VAZ, NICOLE- AL-0056738 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT |
| VELASQUEZ, JOSE- AL-0055704 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EHRlich |
| VELAZQUEZ, MICHAEL- AL-0046478 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY |
| VENTOLA, KEITH- CC-0031849 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 8 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| VENTRESCA, NICHOLAS- AL-0051500 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NORTH STAR PEST SERVICES |
| VETELINO, DAVID- AL-0029338 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | VETELINO LANDSCAPE |
| VIEIRA, KYLE- AL-0051855 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | F&W PEST CONTROL |
| VIEIRA, PAUL- AL-0055369 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| VILLA, JUDITH- AL-0039122 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WORKING EARTH |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| VINCENT, RACHEL- AL-0046935 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, MINUTE MAN NATIONAL |
| VIOLETTE, STEPHEN- PC-0015637 | Private Certification | Small Fruit (27) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | DICKS MARKET GARDENS INC. |
| VIRE, SHAWN- AL-0031214 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| VITANOV, PAVLIN- AL-0039194 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | VITA MANAGEMENT LLC |
| VITTNER, RYAN- AL-0047303 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CMS LANDSCAPE |
| VOLANTE, DAVID- PC-0029343 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | VOLANTE FARMS |
| VOLKER, JOHN- AL-0055164 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 13 | MAINELY GRASS/MARK SOLIWODA |
| VOLPE, PATRICK- AL-0043093 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX |
| VONDELL, DAAN- AL-0031024 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | WILDWOOD NURSERIES, INC |
| WAGNER, DENIS- CC-0007289 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | DENIS WAGNER FINE GARDENING |
| WAGNER, JUDITH- CC-0019178 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COMBAT PEST CONTROL |
| WAGNER, JUDITH- CC-0019178 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COMBAT PEST CONTROL |
| WALES, JAMES- AL-0027786 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JIM WALES PEST CONTROL |
| WALIZER, LOGAN- AL-0055641 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | TRACIE BARRY |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| WALKER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056611 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL, LLC |
| WALKER, CRAIG- AL-0036549 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TUFTS UNIVERSITY |
| WALKER, ANNE MARIE- PC-0030877 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | |
| WALKER, SEAN- CC-0056068 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | TODD COURNOYER |
| WALL, ALEX- AL-0055948 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | MICHAEL TWOMEY |
| WALL, KEVIN- AL-0056043 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ARBOR TURF SERVICES |
| WALLACE, PETER- AL-0056725 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | ECOGEEK, INC. |
| WALLACE, TERRIN- AL-0056545 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | EHRlich/GUY TONUCCI |
| WALSH, WILLIAM- AL-0046737 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF CANTON |
| WALSH, ANDREW- CC-0034500 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LAWN AND FIELDS OF BOSTON LLC |
| WALSH, BRANDON- CC-0056413 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PINE BROOK COUNTRY CLUB |
| WALSH, JAMES- AL-0047126 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TOWN OF CANTON |
| WALZ, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0052010 | Commercial Certification | Aquatic (39) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MASS AUDUBON - AT LONG PASTURE SANCTUARY |
| WANCOUR, RONALD- AL-0024507 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertification (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| WARD, DAVID- CC-0047799 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | MODERN PEST SERVICES |
| WARD, SHAWN- AL-0055651 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | MARQUIS TREE SERVICE |
| WARREN, JACOB- AL-0056054 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | RYAN POTTS |
| WASSERLOOS, MATTHEW- AL-0055397 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | THRIVING GROUNDS LANDSCAPING/MATTHEW |
| WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 3 | MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS |
| WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS |
| WATERMAN, MIKE- AL-0042259 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND |
| WATERMAN, BRETT- CC-0051538 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | R AND B MANAGEMENT |
| WATERMAN, CAYTLIN- AL-0055267 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| WATERS, BRANDYN- AL-0047849 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ORKIN PEST CONTROL |
| WEARY, JAMES- CC-0055281 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | RWC, INC. |
| WEAVER, MARK- CC-0015035 | Commercial Certification | Vertebrate Pest Control (44) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | MD WEAVER CORPORATION |
| WEAVER, WILLIAM- CC-0055255 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | MD WEAVER CORPORATION |
| WEBBER, CHARLES- CC-0027689 | Commercial Certification | Aerial (34) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | REBECCA LYNN FLYING SERV. INC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| WEBBER, AIMEE- AL-0046238 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | DANA W. DIPAOLO |
| WEBER, RICHARD- AL-0055918 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK RYAN WHITE |
| WEBSTER, NASIR- AL-0056707 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | JOHN ULRICH |
| WEEKS, VOLNEY- AL-0047652 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CRAIGS LANDSCAPING |
| WEIAND, FELIX- AL-0056561 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | ZACH NAVARRO |
| WEIDA, RYAN- AL-0047568 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | GOLD MEDAL BAKERY |
| WEISBERG, SCOTT- AL-0042595 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS |
| WELBOURNE, ANN MARIE- AL-0056639 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 12 | ECOLAB / MARKO ROCHA |
| WELCH, TIM- CC-0023262 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL |
| WELCH, EMMA- PC-0056529 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY/HEATHER |
| WELCH, NICHOLAS- AL-0051581 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CITY OF MARLBOROUGH |
| WELLINGER, IAN- CC-0055762 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 9 | PEST-END, INC. |
| WELLS, ERIC- AL-0056376 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GREEN ABUNDANCE BY DESIGN/MICHAEL CROCI |
| WENGER, GLENDON- PC-0051545 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | WENGER'S FARM |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| WEST, ADAM- AL-0055868 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY |
| WEST, STEPHEN- AL-0047872 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS |
| WEST, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0022249 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 18 | WEST CRANBERRIES |
| WESTGATE, GREGORY- PC-0018536 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | PONTIFF CRANBERRY CO. |
| WESTON, D'ANDRE- AL-0056787 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | LAWN DOCTOR |
| WETZEL, PAUL- AL-0051808 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | SMITH COLLEGE |
| WHALEN, JAMES- CC-0055321 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE |
| WHEAR, JAIME- CC-0043683 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| WHEELER, GARY- CC-0037449 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS |
| WHEELER, DONALD- AL-0051284 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB |
| WHEELER, TYLER- AL-0046882 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TOWN OF MARSHFIELD |
| WHEELER, JOHN- PC-0039473 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | WHEEL-VIEW FARM |
| WHELAN, BRIAN- AL-0046812 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE |
| WHITE, OWEN- AL-0047163 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | WHITE TREE & LANDSCAPE SPECIALIST LLC |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| WHITE, RYAN- AL-0034427 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL |
| WHITE, RYAN- CC-0037506 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK, LLC |
| WHITE, JOHN- AL-0031044 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PROTECH PEST CONTROL |
| WHITE, MICHAEL- AL-0043090 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | MICHAEL M WHITE |
| WHITE, ERIC- AL-0056188 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | LAWN MANAGEMENT CORPORATION |
| WHITEHILL, BARRY- CC-0034400 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC. |
| WHITEHILL, BARRY- CC-0034400 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC. |
| WHITING, BENJAMIN- CC-0027139 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | PLYMOUTH COUNTRY CLUB |
| WHITLEY, JAMES- CC-0023297 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 7 | TOOL SHED INC |
| WHITLOCK, KEVIN- AL-0055926 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC |
| WHITMORE, CARY- PC-0023832 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 16 | WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC. |
| WHITNEY, JILLIAN- AL-0043184 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 1 | MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF |
| WHITNEY, JOHN- CC-0005762 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 30 | THOMAS P. RYLAND CO. |
| WHITNEY, RYAN- AL-0034559 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 18 | THOMAS P. RYLAND CO, |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| WHITSON, MICHAEL- AL-0056433 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SAVATREE |
| WIDMANN, JOHN- CC-0028251 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | WALTHAM SERVICES |
| WILCOX, WAYNE- AL-0046944 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS |
| WILD, COREY- AL-0051483 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PEST AVENGERS |
| WILKINSON, JACK- AL-0027560 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 5 | JACKS LANDSCAPE?N INC. |
| WILLEY, CRAIG- AL-0056598 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | JACK SIDAR |
| WILLIAMS, JASON- CC-0035536 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | NATURALAWN OF AMERICA |
| WILLIAMS, DANIEL- AL-0031159 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 7 | DRAGONFLY TREE & SHRUB CARE, LLC |
| WILLIAMSON, KAIGANI- AL-0056119 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | TRUGREEN |
| WILLIS, JOSH- AL-0047032 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE |
| WILLIS, TYLER- CC-0041869 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | MD WEAVER CORP |
| WILSON, CORY- CC-0051531 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 20 | DANIEL VERTENTES |
| WILSON, SHAUN- AL-0051470 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | FOUREVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT |
| WILSON, JOHN- AL-0036555 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | AMERICAN PROPERTY MAINTENANCE |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| WILSON, KAYLA- AL-0056565 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | FDS- SPRINGFIELD, MA LLC |
| WILSON, KAITLYN- AL-0051980 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG |
| WILSON, RANDALL- AL-0042745 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 8 | BEE-BUSTERS, INC |
| WILSON, MICHAEL- CC-0036152 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 12 | WILLOWBEND |
| WIMMER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056697 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | GRIGGS &BROWNE |
| WINSLOW, ROBERT- CC-0023396 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | A-1 EXTERMINATORS |
| WINSOR, ADAM- CC-0055985 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | REGAL TREE AND SHRUB EXPERTS |
| WINSPER, SCOTT- CC-0056307 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| WISEMAN, JASON- CC-0039250 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 5 | CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT |
| WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223 | Commercial Certification | General Public Health (46) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223 | Commercial Certification | Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223 | Commercial Certification | Fumigation (42) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC. |
| WITHAM, PATRICK- CC-0031821 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| WITTORF, MICHAEL- AL-0047902 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 17 | WESTERN FUMIGATION |
| WOLSIEFFER, ERIC- CC-0055833 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | A1 EXTERMINATORS / ROBERT WINSLOW |
| WOOD, DANIEL- PC-0055499 | Private Certification | Cranberries (30) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 10 | S.K. WAINIO BOGS INC |
| WOOD, CLARK- AL-0034611 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | CLARKE ENVIRONMENTAL MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, |
| WOOD, RYAN- CC-0027693 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | RJW LAND MANAGEMENT, LLC |
| WOODSUM, JOSEPH- PC-0056636 | Private Certification | Greenhouse (26) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 4 | CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSE |
| WOUNDY, JEREMY- AL-0056272 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | SAVATREE |
| WRIGHTSON, MICHAEL- CC-0035184 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BUG BULLY PEST CONTROL |
| WU, TAIXING- CC-0040780 | Commercial Certification | General Pest Control (41) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION |
| XIAO, MEIJIAN- AL-0055845 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | PAN-PRO PEST SERVICES |
| YACOVONE, ANTHONY- AL-0055208 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 2 | STEPHEN FERRARO |
| YANCEY, REGINALD- AL-0056690 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | PROOF PEST CONTROL |
| YAPLE, KIERAN- AL-0047215 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY |
| YAPLE, GAVIN- AL-0055601 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| YATES, MICHAEL- CC-0056145 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 13 | TRUGREEN |
| YONG, PABLO- AL-0056808 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | CAMP BECKET CHIMNEY CORNERS /ANTHONY CAIATI |
| YORK, DAVID- AL-0051738 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH |
| YOUNG, SHAWN- AL-0046677 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CAHILL LAWN CARE AND LANDSCAPE |
| YOUNG, SHANE- AL-0047995 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS |
| YOURELL, MATTHEW- AL-0056124 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | EDWARD JAMES JOHNSON |
| ZACEK, JUSTIN- AL-0047772 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | BARNSTABLE HIGHWAY DEPT. |
| ZAHNER, JOSEPH- AL-0042139 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 3 | KING PHILIP REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT |
| ZALGENAS, ADAM- CC-0048217 | Commercial Certification | Rights of way (40) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| ZALGENAS, ADAM- CC-0048217 | Commercial Certification | Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | TRUGREEN |
| ZANI, AMELIA- AL-0056825 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND |
| ZEINER, JEFFREY- CC-0038058 | Commercial Certification | Termite and Structural Pest Control (43) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | BUDGET TERMITE AND PEST CONTROL |
| ZELNO, STEPHEN- AL-0055252 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | TRUSTEES OF THE RESERVATIONS |
| ZEMKE, THOMAS- AL-0046502 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

| Name and License Number | License Type | Category Code (if applicable) | Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date | Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date | Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant | Employer Information |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ZERING, JOSEPH- AL-0055512 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 10 | BLANDFORD COUNTRY CLUB |
| ZGRODNIK, GREGORY- PC-0034699 | Private Certification | Vegetable (31) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 0 | HONEYPOT FARM |
| ZHE, MATTHEW- CC-0056788 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | | TRUGREEN |
| ZIELINSKI, BRIAN- AL-0047050 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ZIELINSKI LAWN MAINTENANCE |
| ZIELINSKI, DOUGLAS- AL-0047049 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ZIELINSKI LAWN MAINTENANCE |
| ZIMA, DANIEL- CC-0021382 | Commercial Certification | Turf (37) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 14 | LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB |
| ZMED, RANDALL- AL-0056786 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT |
| ZORN, KEITH- PC-0055511 | Private Certification | Tree Fruit (25) | 12/31/2026 | 12 | 6 | CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS |
| ZOTTOLI, CRAIG- AL-0047116 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 0 | ZOTTOLI MOSQUITO COMPANY, LLC |
| ZUCCALO, JEFFREY- AL-0034387 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 6 | WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY |
| ZUZIAK, MICHAEL- AL-0043360 | Applicator (Core) License | | 12/31/2026 | 6 | 4 | TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE DPW |

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.